Charles University in Prague
Faculty of Social Sciences
Institute of Economic Studies

DISSERTATION THESIS

Three Essays on Central European Foreign Exchange Markets

Author: **Michala Moravcová**

Supervisor: **prof. Roman Horváth Ph.D.**

Academic Year: **2019/2020**

Acknowledgments

I would like to thank my adviser, Roman Horváth for his guidance over the entire course of my PhD studies. I sincerely thank Evžen Kočenda for his guidance on two co-published articles, his valuable advice, patience and encouragement.

I would also like to express my gratitude to my husband and my parents for their endless support during mu studies.

This thesis is part of a Charles University Grant Agency GAUK support No. 822217.

Bibliographic record

Moravcová, M. (2019): "Three Essays on Emerging European Foreign Exchange Markets." *Dissertation thesis.* Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Social Sciences, Institute of Economic Studies, 2018, 98 pages, Advisor: prof. Roman Horváth Ph.D.

Abstract

This dissertation thesis consists of three essays on new EU foreign exchange markets (FX), i.e. the Czech koruna, Polish zloty and Hungarian forint. In the first two essays, the impact of foreign macroeconomic news announcements and central banks' monetary policy settings on the value and volatility of examined exchange rates is analyzed. In the third chapter, the conditional comovements and volatility spillovers on new EU FX markets is examined. The aim of this thesis is to contribute to the existing empirical literature by providing new evidence of the examined currencies during periods, which have not been examined yet (after the Global financial crisis (GFC), during the EU debt crisis and during currency interventions in the Czech Republic).

The first essay (Chapter 2) examines the impact of Eurozone/Germany and US macroeconomic news announcements and monetary policy settings of the ECB and the Fed on the value of new EU member states' currencies. It is a complex analysis of 1-minute intraday dataset performed by event study methodology (ESM). We observe different reactions of exchange rates in pair with the US dollar on the US macroeconomic announcements and Euro-expressed FX rates on Germany macro news during the EU debt crisis and after it. We also provide evidence of leaking news, showing that FX markets react even before the news is announced.

The second essay (Chapter 3) analyses the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements and ECB meeting days on the conditional volatility of the Czech, Polish, and Hungarian foreign exchange markets over six years (2010–2015) by employing EGARCH model. The analysis shows that new EU FX rates react differently to news coming from US and Germany/Eurozone.

The third essay (Chapter 4) analyzes time-varying exchange rate comovements, hedging ratios and volatility spillovers on the new EU forex markets during 1999M1-2018M5. We find significant differences in the extent of currency comovements during various periods of market distress that are related to real economic and financial events. This implies favorable diversification benefits; the hedge-ratio calculations show all three currencies bring hedging benefits during crisis periods, but at higher costs. During calm periods, most of the volatilities are explained by own-currency volatility. During the distress periods, volatility spillovers among currencies increase substantially and the Hungarian currency takes a leading role in transmission mechanism.

Contents

List of Tables

List of Figures

Acronyms

ARCH	Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedasticity
APP	Asset Purchase Program
AR	Autoregression
bn.	Billion
CAR	Cumulative average residual method
CEE	Central and Eastern Europe
CMRM	Constant Mean Return Model
CNB	Czech National Bank
CZK	Czech koruna
DCC	Dynamic Conditional Correlation
DY index	Diebold and Yilmaz's spillover index
ECB	European Central Bank
EGARCH	Exponential General Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedasticity
EU	European Union
EUR	Euro
FDI	Foreign Direct Investments
FOMC	Federal Open Market Committee
ESM	Event Study Methodology
Fed	Federal Reserve System
FGS	Funding for Growth Scheme
FX	Forex Exchange
GARCH	Generalized Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedasticity
GFC	Global Financial Crisis
HUF	Hungarian forint
IMF	International Monetary Fund
LM	Lagrange Multiplier
MNB	Hungarian National Bank
NBP	National Bank of Poland
QE	Quantitative Easing
PLN	Polish zloty
TGARCH	Threshold Generalized Autoregressive Conditional Heteroscedasticity
US	The United States of America
USD	US dollar
VAR	Vector Autoregression
ZIRP	Zero lower bound interest rate parity

Chapter 1

Introduction

The foreign exchange (FX) market is the largest and the most actively traded financial market in the world. FX spot and OTC derivatives markets averaged US$5.1 trillion per day, which exceeded the global equity trading volume by 25 times in 2016 (BIS, 2016). Comparison of FX and Nasdaq's daily trading volume shows, that FX market outpaces Nasdaq stock exchange by more than 41 times.[1] The robust FX market's liquidity allows traders to enter and exit position easily, handling even large trading volumes without significant price movements. FX market's high liquidity is also supported by flexible opening hours. This decentralized market is opened 24 hours a day, 5 days a week. Therefore, FX traders can react immediately to domestic and global economic events at the time of occurrence. Neely and Dey (2010) show that the world forex market is responsive to a vast amount of information in the form of macroeconomic and monetary news.

Developments in macroeconomic fundamentals are extensively evidenced to be quite important for exchange rate movements (Cavusoglu, 2011) and specifically macroeconomic news releases were shown to have produced about 15 percent of exchange rate variation (Laakonen, 2007). The available evidence is mostly based on developed markets, limited sets of news and the pre-2008 crisis period. Emerging markets, the post-crisis period, and other techniques are much less explored. There is evidence demonstrating that foreign macroeconomic news announcements have a greater impact on emerging financial markets than domestic news. For instance, Andritzky et al. (2007) show that domestic news has a limited impact on bond spreads in several emerging markets, whereas changes in US interest rates exert a significant influence there.

Foreign exchange (FX) market is the corner stone of international trade and global investing. Unstable and volatile currencies, which may lose their purchasing power during turbulent periods rapidly, are less attractive for risk averse investors, who prefer storing their money in value-preserving assets. Recognizing safe haven assets (currencies) is critical for financial risk management and risk reduction in terms of portfolio diversification (Nguyen and Liu, 2016). Reasonably, currencies with tendency to appreciate are preferred and experience the inflow of capital. The FX rate influences the price of exported and imported goods and services. Generally speaking, stronger currency decreases the competitiveness of domestic companies. Import tends to rise due to lower prices of imported goods and services and export has tendency to fall, because of a rise in relative prices. Fall in export and rise in import leads to decline in foreign trade and drop in GDP. Likewise, FX market plays an essential role in consumer price inflation, especially in open economies. Basically, FX rate affects the prices of imported goods, services and due to competitive pressure also prices of domestic goods and services. The Czech National Bank (CNB) monitored this relationship. In order to achieve inflation target and price stability, it set a maximum value of CZK against EUR at the level of 27.00 on November 7, 2013. The Czech National Bank kept the exchange rate commitment up to April 6, 2017.

In 3 essays, we examine the new EU FX markets (the Czech Koruna, Polish zloty, Hungarian forint), which are less explored in the literature even though, they are quite important for diversifying mutual and hedge

[1] Daily trading volume averaged close to US$122.6 billion during the May 6-10, 2019 on Nasdaq (https://www.nasdaqtrader.com/Trader.aspx?id=DailyMarketSummary)

fund portfolios that are primarily domiciled in developed markets (Jotikasthira et al., 2012). All three countries (The Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary) were part of the largest EU expansion in 2004. In that time, 10 countries from the Central and Eastern Europe joined European Union and political divisions between east and west Europe was declared and healed. Later, 6 out of 10 new member countries joined Eurozone. However, the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary kept their own currencies. For this reason, we can analyze the impact of German, Eurozone and US macroeconomic news announcements and central banks' meeting days on the value and conditional variance of new EU FX rates. We also examine new EU FX rates comovements with the world forex market and volatility spillovers on these markets. Our analyses are performed during specific events such as the Global financial crisis (GFC), EU debt crisis and after them.

In the first essay (Chapter 2) on the Intraday Effect of News on Emerging European Forex Markets: An Event Study Analysis we examine the impact of Germany/Eurozone and US macroeconomic news announcements and changes in the ECB and Fed monetary policy settings on the value of the CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR, CZK/USD, PLN/USD, HUF/USD.

Literature analyzing the new EU markets based on an empirical exploration of intraday data is scare. Hanousek et al. (2009) study the reaction of asset prices to macroeconomic announcements in Hungary, the Czech Republic, and Poland using intraday data. They find that the Czech stock market is impacted more by US macroeconomic announcements than by EU ones, while the opposite is true for the Hungarian and Polish stock markets. Continuing this line of research, Hanousek and Kočenda (2011) suggest that the Czech, Hungarian, and Polish stock markets have significant responses to EU macroeconomic news, but not to US macroeconomic news. Buttner et al. (2012) analyze the same set of markets during 1999–2006 and find that the impact of EU news dominates the impact of US news on all three markets. The above evidence centers on stock markets. New EU country forex markets' responsiveness to incoming information are analyzed by Égert and Kočenda (2014). They show that the Czech, Hungarian, and Polish currencies react to macroeconomic news in an intuitive manner corresponding to exchange rate-related theories. However, while before the crisis the number of macroeconomic news releases affect forex market reactions, during the crisis the relationships break down and the currencies react only to news on the key economic indicator (real GDP growth).

We employ Event Study Methodology (ESM) to analyze intraday one-minute data from January 1999 to May 2018. ESM allows us to focus on specific events isolated form other disturbances affecting the financial market during the day and helps us to identify temporary market inefficiencies on the examined currency markets. The first sample covers the period prior to the GFC (1999-2008), the second reflects the GFC itself (2008-2010) and the third covers the European debt crisis (2010-2012). The last portion of the data reflects the period during which both crises were subdued (2012-May 2018).

The aim of the essay is to bring complex and detailed analysis of foreign macroeconomic news and central banks' announcements (ECB, Fed) impact on the value of new EU FX rates. We distinguish the origin of the news (Germany/Eurozone or US), the qualitative character of the news (good, bad, neutral), the period during the GFC, EU debt crisis and non-crises periods offering complex reaction of the new EU FX rates minute by minute.

We bring the novelty to the literature by (i) exploring an under-researched segment of the emerging European forex market (ii) we examine the post-GFC period, which has not been examined yet (iii) employing

ESM, which brings detailed minute by minute overview of new EU FX market reaction to large set of foreign macroeconomic news and changes in ECB and Fed monetary policy settings.

This essay shows that the values of statistically significant abnormal returns of euro-expressed exchange rates are smaller, occur less often, and last for a shorter time than for US dollar-expressed exchange rates. Examining the whole time period (1999-May2018), we can observe that new EU exchange rates react differently to good US and German/Eurozone macroeconomic news. The Czech koruna, Polish zloty and Hungarian forint appreciate against the euro after positive German/Eurozone macroeconomic news is released. On the other hand, new EU currencies depreciate after better than expected US news is announced. Going to the detail, we notice diverse dynamics for the US dollar-expressed exchange rate returns during the EU debt crisis. Concerning ECB and Fed monetary policy settings, the ECB monetary decisions matter the most for the CZK/EUR and the least for HUF/EUR. On the other hand, the Czech koruna (CZK/USD) does not show any reaction to the monetary changes provided by Fed. However, the Polish zloty and the Hungarian forint depreciate after the Fed loose monetary policy.

This essay is published in Economic Systems (Kočenda, E., Moravcová, M. (2018). Intraday effect of news on emerging European forex markets: An event study analysis. Economic Systems, 42(4), 597-615).

In the second essay (Chapter 3) titled The impact of German macroeconomic news on Emerging European market, we focus on the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements and ECB monetary policy meetings days on the conditional volatility of the Czech koruna, Polish zloty and Hungarian forint as proxied by daily returns of CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, and HUF/EUR exchange rate returns after Global financial crises (2010–2015). In contrary to the first essay, the impact of foreign news announcement on the conditional volatility is analyzed.

The volatility of the exchange rate can either be higher or lower on the day of new information release. Ederington and Lee (1995) show higher US exchange rate volatility on the days of US macroeconomic news release. An increased volatility may be due to higher uncertainties created by news. On the other hand, Fišer and Horváth (2010) find that Czech macroeconomic data announcements have a calming effect on CZK/EUR conditional volatility. They claim that there is higher uncertainty in emerging markets before news release. New information about the economy is likely to have calming effect on the markets.

Many authors suggest that news from the largest economies has significant effects on emerging markets assets. For example, Cakan et al. (2015) show that positive US news decreases the volatility of emerging stock markets and contributes to the stability of many emerging stock markets. Examining emerging markets, particularly the new EU markets, Égert and Kočenda (2014) analyze the impact of local macroeconomic news releases on new EU currencies. Büttner et al. (2012) investigate the effects of euro area and US macroeconomic news on new EU markets and find that after the Copenhagen Summit, the importance of EU news for the Czech, Hungarian and Polish financial markets increase. On the other hand, US news has a significant impact only on the Hungarian money market.

Germany is the biggest economy of the Eurozone and close trade partner for all examined countries. Therefore, we expect that "surprise element" related to the German news announcements will be reflected in conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates. We also examine the impact of ECB meeting days on the conditional volatility of new EU FX markets. The exponential generalized autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity (EGARCH) model is employed.

The main contribution of this essay is that it brings recent evidence of macroeconomic news announcements on the conditional volatility of the new EU exchange rates after the GFC. Also, we bring the new insight into the research of macroeconomic news impact on the new EU FX market analyzing the period of currency interventions. The Czech National Bank (CNB) launched forex interventions on November 7, 2013 and used them until April 6, 2017. The central bank prevented the koruna from excessive appreciation below CZK 27/EUR by intervening in the forex market.

The comprehensive analysis of German macroeconomic news announcement and ECB meeting days shows the following results; (i) the Ifo index, Factory Orders increase and the PMI index from the Service sector, the labor market data decrease conditional volatility of PLN/EUR. (ii) the Ifo index and Industrial Production increase conditional volatility of HUF/EUR on the day of the announcement. (iii) data from the labor market has a calming effect on CZK/ EUR during the period of currency interventions. (iv) the Ifo index increases and the PMI index from the Manufacturing sector decreases conditional volatility of CZK/EUR before currency interventions were introduced (2010–11/2013). (v) ECB meeting days do not influence new EU FX rates' conditional volatility.

The second essay is published in Prague Economic Papers (Moravcová, M. (2018). The impact of German macroeconomic news on Emerging European market. Prague Economic Papers, 27(5), 505–521).

In the third essay (Chapter 4) titled Exchange rate comovements, hedging and volatility spillovers on new EU forex markets we again examine new EU FX markets (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR and HUF/EUR) in terms of time-varying exchange rate comovements and volatility spillovers with the USD/EUR.

In the literature, numerous studies have examined co-movements and volatility spillovers in forex markets. However, most of them focus on developed markets. For example, Inagaki (2007) examines the connectedness between the British pound and the euro. His findings support unidirectional volatility spillover from the euro to the British pound. McMillan and Speight (2010) analyze interdependencies and volatility spillovers in the US dollar, Japanese yen and British pound. They claim that news affecting the US dollar account for as much as 30% of the movement in sterling and yen returns.

Emerging markets, and especially new EU exchange rates, are under researched. Bubák et al. (2011) analyze the dynamics of volatility transmission to, from and among the Czech, Hungarian and Polish currencies, together with the US dollar for the period of 2003- 2009. They find that each new EU currency is characterized by a different volatility transmission pattern. Pramor and Tamirisa (2006) examine volatility trends in the 5 Central and Eastern European currencies. Their results suggest that these trends are closely correlated, although to a lesser degree than the major European currencies prior to the introduction of the euro. Hanousek et al. (2009) document the positive spillover effect from Frankfurt stock exchange to Prague stock exchange. Andrieş et al. (2016) investigate exchange rates in Central and Eastern European countries via a wavelet analysis. They find a high degree of co-movements in short-term fluctuations among the exchange rates of the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary.

In this essay we analyze the extent and evolution of interdependencies and connectedness on the new EU forex markets. Based on the Dynamic Conditional Correlation (DCC) model developed by Engle (2002), we analyze the degrees and dynamics of co-movements among currencies. We analyze volatility spillovers using a generalized version of Diebold and Yilmaz's (2012) spillover index (DY index). Our analysis is performed on daily data running from 1999 to May 2018. Our dataset is divided into four subsamples. The first sample covers

the period prior to the GFC (1999-2008), the second reflects the GFC itself (2008-2010) and the third covers the European debt crisis (2010-2012). The last portion of the data reflects the period during which both crises were subdued (2012-May 2018).

The aim of this essay is to analyze the degrees and dynamics of co-movements among currencies. The assessment of time variations in the correlations between different assets has critical inference for asset allocation and risk management because weak market linkages offer potential gains from international diversification (Singh et al., 2010). We use conditional variances and covariances estimated from the DCC model to compute hedge ratios and portfolio weights of individual currencies in an optimal portfolio. Further, we examine the extent and nature of volatility spillovers in new EU forex markets. This is performed because volatility and its spillovers across currencies may exacerbate nonsystematic risk that diminishes the gains from international portfolio diversification (Kanas, 2001).

We bring the main findings; (i) conditional correlations between new EU currencies and the USD/EUR change over time. They reach the lowest values during the distressed periods of the GFC and the EU debt crisis suggesting appropriate characteristics for international portfolio diversification. However, our analysis shows that these favorable diversification benefits come at higher costs up to 75 percent. (ii) the analysis of volatility spillovers shows that own-currency volatility spillovers dominate the market. Though, cross-currency volatility raises in turbulent periods. Hungarian forint is the dominant currency of the volatility transmission mechanism. The total volatility spillover index reaches the highest values during the GFC, EU debt crisis and after the US president Donald Trump withdrew the US from NAFTA agreement in 2017. At that time the USD/EUR became the source of volatility to new EU currencies. (iii) the Czech koruna was volatility receiver during the intervention period. Though, it became the source of volatility after the central bank terminated currency interventions in 2017. Also, the end of currency interventions led to currency appreciation and consequently, its optimal weight in currency portfolio declined.

The last essay is published in Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money (Kočenda, E., Moravcová, M. (2019). Exchange rate comovements, hedging and volatility spillovers on new EU forex markets. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money, 58, 42-64).

Overall, this dissertation thesis provides deep insight into the new EU FX markets functioning. The thesis shows the evidence that foreign macroeconomic news and foreign central banks monetary decisions influence both the value and the conditional volatility of new EU FX markets. Therefore, investors and policymakers should consider both local and developments outside small open economies in forecasting techniques and decision-making process. However, the origin of the news matters. We show that abnormal returns after US news are larger than after Germany/Eurozone news. Also, the new EU FX markets react differently to US news during and after EU debt crisis. The linkages between new EU FX markets and world forex market presented by conditional correlations are not stable in time and decay during turbulent periods. This attribute is beneficial for investors, who search for diversification opportunities. New EU FX markets are part of the world forex market therefore, they are not isolated from volatility spillovers. We assess volatility and new EU forex markets interdependencies with the world forex market via DY spillover index. In terms of volatility transmission, the own-currency volatility explains a substantial share of volatility spillovers in the examined markets. On the other hand, volatility spillovers between currencies considerably increase during the GFC.

Chapter 2

Intraday Effect of News on new European Forex Markets: An Event Study Analysis

Abstract

We analyze the impact of German/Eurozone and US macroeconomic news announcements and the change in the monetary policy settings of the ECB and the Fed on the new EU forex markets. We employ an event study methodology to analyze intraday data from 2011–2015. Our comprehensive analysis of the wide variety of macroeconomic information during the post-GFC period shows that: (i) macroeconomic announcements affect the value of the new EU country exchange rates, (ii) the origin of the announcement matters, (iii) the type of announcement matters, (iv) different types of news (good, bad or neutral) result in different reactions, (v) markets react not only after the news release but also before, (vi) when the US dollar is the base currency the impact of the news is larger than in the case of the euro, (vii) announcements on ECB monetary policy result in stronger effects than those of the Fed, (viii) temporary inefficiencies are present in new EU country forex markets, (ix) new EU country exchange rates react differently to positive US news during the EU debt crisis compared to the rest of the period.

2.1 Introduction and literature

The world forex market is responsive to a vast amount of information in the form of macroeconomic and monetary news as surveyed by Neely and Dey (2010). News originating in large economies is empirically shown to matter most. Faust et al. (2003), Andersen et al. (2003) and Chaboud et al. (2004) evidence the importance of US news releases. Ehrmann and Fratzscher (2005), Cakan et al. (2015) and Gilbert et al. (2016) show that both US and European news releases have significant effects on pricing on forex markets and on financial markets in general (for recent evidence on other classes of assets see for example Savor and Wilson, 2013; or Lucca and Moench, 2015).

There is also similar recent evidence on the impact of news on emerging (financial) markets (Andritzky et al., 2007; Fedorova et al., 2014) including emerging European markets (Hanousek et al., 2009; Hanousek and Kočenda, 2011; Büttner et al., 2012). That evidence centers chiefly on stock markets, though.

We analyze how the emerging European forex markets react to foreign macroeconomic news and the monetary policy settings of the major central banks. Developments in macroeconomic fundamentals are evidenced to be quite important for exchange rate movements (Cavusoglu, 2011). Their effects on exchange rates materialize via macroeconomic news (Andersen et al., 2003), whose releases produce substantial exchange rate variation (Fratzscher, 2006; Laakonen, 2007). The available evidence comes mostly from developed markets (Neely and Dey, 2010), while emerging markets are much less explored and the evidence from emerging European forex markets is downright scarce. This is quite surprising because new European Union (EU) markets are documented to be quite important for international portfolio diversification (Jotikasthira et al., 2012; Wang and Bilson, 2017).[2] Further, while the effects of news on mature forex markets are well established, the potential reaction of the new EU currencies to foreign macro news might be less than obvious; their reaction to shocks in the US dollar varies greatly (Orlowski, 2012), but at the same time there exist positive and increasing co-movements between the euro and the new EU currencies (Orlowski, 2016).

Analyses of how macroeconomic and monetary news impact the emerging European forex markets are rare. Scalia (2008; p. 544) finds only a weak effect of public news on the Czech koruna (CZK) exchange rate but suggests to analyze "the distinct news items and their 'surprise' component". Further, Égert (2007) uses event study methodology to show that central bank interventions coupled with communications (and backed by interest rate news) have a significant effect on the exchange rate of the Czech, Hungarian and Polish currencies. A more detailed exercise is conducted by Égert and Kočenda (2014), who analyze the new EU forex markets and divide their analysis into the pre-crisis (2004–2007) and crisis (2008–2009) periods. They show that before the crisis several types of macroeconomic news impact forex markets, but during the crisis the relationships break down and the currencies react only to news on the key economic indicator (real GDP growth) and do not react to other macro announcements. Authors explain this break down in the market response by the character of the crisis, i.e., investors focus mainly on the fundamentals, which are strongly related to the economic downturn, e.g. GDP. Other macroeconomic indicators were overlooked at that time. The responsiveness of the currencies to central bank verbal interventions follows a slightly different pattern: exchange rate-related verbal communications of central banks matter when markets experience high uncertainty (crisis), while during calmer days markets are less attentive. This is explained by the fact that central banks played a crucial role in ensuring economic and financial stability. In this respect Égert and Kočenda (2014) show that important news does not always produce significant effects on exchange rates. However, to the best of our knowledge so far there are no studies that analyze the impact of macroeconomic and monetary news on the emerging European forex markets after the 2007 crisis. Hence, it is legitimate to ask relevant questions arising with respect to the propagation of news in the new EU forex markets. Does specific news—in terms of type and quality—exhibit a markedly

[2] According to Jotikasthira et al. (2012), new EU markets are important for the portfolio diversification of mutual and hedge funds domiciled mainly in developed markets. They show 270 active funds in the Czech Republic, 276 funds in Poland, and 295 funds in Hungary after the crisis. What is more important, these fund holdings account for 3.6% of the float-adjusted market capitalization in the Czech Republic, 8.6% in Hungary, and 4.7% in Poland; this is more than 2.6% of the average number of free-float market capitalization in 25 emerging markets examined by Jotikasthira et al. (2012). Wang and Bilson (2017) show that Eastern European emerging bond market returns exhibit low correlations with traditional fixed income investments and thus offer opportunities for portfolio diversification.

different impact? Is the impact dependent on the base currency? What is the duration of the impact? Are the new EU forex markets efficient when new information arrives?

We differentiate from the existing literature in that we explore an under-researched segment of the emerging European forex market during the post-crisis period. In this, we contribute to the literature in several ways. We analyze how three new EU currencies (the Czech koruna, Polish zloty and Hungarian forint) react to a large set of foreign macroeconomic news and changes in ECB and Fed monetary policy settings. Because of the underlying economic links between the new EU and old EU countries (Hayo et al., 2010) as well as with the US. We examine both Eurozone and US macroeconomic announcements and the exchange rates expressed with respect to the euro and the US dollar. Macroeconomic data are an important source of information not only for the actual state of real economies, but more importantly for their future prospects. For this reason, we examine both traditional macroeconomic announcements (GDP, Trade Balance, Industrial Production, Retail Sales, NFP, CPI, PPI and Core Durable Goods orders) and also forward-looking indicators on the economic climate and prospects (PMI, ZEW, and Ifo indices). We also assess the impact of the key monetary announcements as they are shown to be important on the forex market in general (Neely and Dey, 2010). Because the post-2008 period is not covered well, we employ intraday one-minute data and cover a relatively long post-crisis period of 2011–2015.

In terms of methodology, most of the related research employs a GARCH-type modeling approach. However, the vast amount of daily or even intraday data dwarf the relatively limited number of announcements and this disproportion makes this technique disadvantageous Rather we opt for the event study approach in order to accurately assess the "surprise component" of the qualitatively different good, bad and neutral news and the effect of monetary policy settings on exchange rates. The technique is more suitable for our study because it enables targeting the effect of specific macro news as well as monetary announcements over a precisely defined time interval (Gürkaynak and Sack, 2005; Bredin et al., 2009; Wongswan, 2009; Rai and Suchanek, 2014).[3]

Our key results provide a comprehensive account of how new information entering the emerging EU forex markets propagate during the post-GFC period and can be summarized in the following points. We show that (i) macroeconomic announcements affect the value of the exchange rates of the new EU countries, (ii) the origin of the announcement matters, (iii) the type of the announcement matters, (iv) different types of news (good, bad or neutral) result in different reactions, (v) markets react not only after the news release, but also before, (vi) when the US dollar is a base currency, the impact of news is larger than in the case of the euro, (vii) announcements on ECB monetary policy result in stronger effects than those of the Fed, (viii) temporary inefficiencies are present on the forex markets of new EU countries, (ix) new EU country exchange rates react differently on positive US news during the EU debt crisis when compared to the rest of the period.

2.2 Data: sources, description and characteristics

We intentionally deviate from standard practice and introduce the data before outlining our methodology. The reason is that when we describe our use of event study methodology in Section 2.3 we need to refer to some specific details related to announcement releases.

[3] Other studies that applied the event study methodology on emerging markets are, for example, Gurgul and Wójtowicz (2014), Égert (2007), Naidu (2011), Leon and Williams (2012), and Menkhoff (2013).

2.2.1 Forex data

We analyze six exchange rates (R) of three new EU currencies the Czech koruna (CZK), Hungarian forint (HUF) and Polish zloty (PLN)) quoted with respect to the euro (EUR) and the US dollar (USD); for example, CZK/EUR denotes exchange rate between amount of Czech currency per 1 euro. The set of six independently quoted intraday one-minute exchange rates is taken from MetaQuotes corresponding to the CET time zone for the period beginning on January 3, 2011 and ending on December 31, 2015. Raw data (R_t) are transformed into a stationary series of percentage exchange rate returns (r_t):

$$r_t = \left(ln\frac{R_{t+1}}{R_t}\right) \times 100 \quad (1)$$

Thus, a negative change in an exchange rate means an appreciation of the quoting currency *i* (CZK, HUF, PLN) with respect to the reference currency *j* (EUR, USD); from a perspective of a forex trader appreciation means a positive return, because less units of the quoting currency is needed to buy 1 unit of the reference currency. Conversely, a positive change represents a depreciation of the quoting currency; depreciation means a negative return. Since the EUR/USD is the most heavily traded currency pair globally, we assume that price changes in EUR/USD exchange rate are directly reflected in prices of the euro-expressed and US dollar-expressed exchange rates and prevent market from arbitrage opportunities. This way the effect of the EUR/USD on new EU currencies is effectively accounted for. In this respect, we follow the approach of Cai et al. (2009) who examine the impact of the US and local news announcements on forex emerging markets or Caporale at al. (2017) who analyze the effects of news on the exchange rates vis-a-vis both the US dollar and the euro for the currencies of the BRICS.

In Figures 2.1-2.2 we present the dynamics of the exchange rates under research. All three examined CEE currencies depreciated against the US dollar during the examined time period (2011– 2015). At the same time, the Czech crown and Hungarian forint weakened relative to the euro. On the contrary, the Polish zloty has been resilient to the euro and has kept its value. All three of the examined new EU countries use a free-floating exchange rate regime with independent central banks aiming for price stability. The big spike in CZK/EUR and CZK/USD daily returns shows the start of exchange rate interventions. The Czech National Bank (CNB) decided to use the exchange rate as a monetary policy instrument and have performed foreign exchange interventions since November 7, 2013 to prevent the excessive appreciation of the koruna below CZK 27/EUR. On the weaker side of the CZK 27/EUR level, the CNB is allowing the koruna exchange rate to float. In terms of volatility, the exchange rates of the new EU country currencies with respect to the US dollar are generally more volatile than with respect to the euro.[4] This can be explained by the closer economic connection of the new EU countries to Germany or the EU in general, especially with respect to international foreign trade and foreign direct investment. Still, the most volatile currency is the Hungarian forint. The volatility of the Czech koruna is the lowest among the new EU country currencies.

[4] With regard to market volatility, we acknowledge that the Chicago Board Options Exchange SPX Volatility Index (VIX) stayed at relatively low levels during the period under research. However, Baruník et al. (2017) show that connectedness on the forex market was high during 2008–2010, was somewhat lower during 2011–2012, and increased during 2013–2015. This evidence means that while the overall market volatility might be relatively low, there were substantial volatility spillovers among currencies on the forex market during most of the time covering the span of the current research.

2.2.2 Macroeconomic announcements

2.2.2.1 German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements

We gathered data on macroeconomic announcements coming from the Germany/Eurozone and the US. An extensive data set of macroeconomic announcements (news) from both regions is divided into four main categories. The Germany/Eurozone data set contains announcements on:

(i) business climate (the Markit's Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI) from the Manufacturing and Services sectors, the German Business Climate Index (Ifo) and the German ZEW Economic Sentiment Index)
(ii) the real economy indicators (Industrial Production, GDP, Retail Sales and Trade Balance)
(iii) (iii) prices (measured by Consumer Price Index (CPI) and Producer price Index (PPI))
(iv) (iv) monetary-type indicators represented by central bank (ECB) announcements of key interest rate changes and monetary policy settings

In detail we are examining the following macroeconomic indicators:

- **Consumer Price Index (CPI)** measures change in the price of goods and services purchased by consumers. There are two versions of the CPI index released about two weeks apart: Flash and Final. The sequence in which macroeconomic data are announced is argued to play an important role in market reaction (Andersson et al., 2009). For this reason, we prefer examining the Flash report to the Final report in our analysis. Also, we prefer aggregate **CPI** and **PPI** indices from the Eurozone to German indices, because they are the key indicators followed by the ECB monetary policy targets.
- **Producer Price Index (PPI)** measures change in the price of finished goods and services sold by producers.
- **Retail Sales** measures the change in the total value of inflation-adjusted sales at the retail level.
- **Trade Balance** measures the difference in value between imported and exported goods and services. Even though, Germany is the largest Eurozone economy, and German Retail Sales and Trade Balance is published a few days earlier, we prefer analyzing aggregate Eurozone data to German data. Data from the Eurozone contains complex information about 19 member countries.
- **Gross Domestic Product (GDP**) is the change in the inflation-adjusted value of all goods and services produced by the economy. German GDP is published three hours before the aggregate GDP from the Eurozone. For this reason, we expect the primary market reaction to German GDP and we examine it. There are also two versions of the GDP report release approximately 10 days apart: preliminary and final. The preliminary release is published first and thus we expect it to have a larger impact on the market. We examine preliminary German GDP report.
- **PMI Index** from the Manufacturing and Non-manufacturing sector is a leading economic indicator - businesses react quickly to market conditions, and purchasing managers hold perhaps the most relevant insight into the company's economic situation. Purchasing managers rate the relative level of business conditions including employment, production, new orders, prices,

supplier deliveries, inventories. Germany's PMI indices are preferred to the Eurozone's PMI indices, because they are published 30 minutes earlier.

- **ZEW** German Economic Sentiment Index represents survey of about 275 German institutional investors and analysts who rate the relative 6-month economic outlook for Germany.
- German Business Climate Index (**Ifo**) consists of survey of about 7 000 businesses, which rate the relative level of current business conditions and expectations for the next 6 months.
- German **Industrial Production** measures change in the total inflation-adjusted value of output produced by manufacturers, mines, and utilities.

In total we employ six German macroeconomic indicators (Ifo, ZEW, PMI indices from the Manufacturing and Services sectors, Industrial Production and GDP) and four indicators related to the Eurozone economy (CPI, PPI, Trade Balance and Retail Sales).

2.2.2.2 US macroeconomic news announcements

The US macroeconomic indicators are also divided into four categories. These are announcements on:

(i) business climate (Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI) from the Manufacturing and Services sectors provided by ISM)

(ii) the real economy (Industrial Production, GDP, Retail Sales, Trade Balance, Core Durable Goods Orders and Non-farm Payrolls (NFP))

(iii) prices (Consumer Price Index (CPI) and Producer Price Index (PPI))

(iv) monetary-type indicators represented by central bank (Fed) announcements of key interest rate changes and monetary policy settings

In detail we are examining the following US macroeconomic indicators:

- The **PMI Index** from Manufacturing and Services sectors is constructed by the the Institute for Supply Management (ISM) asking about 400 purchasing managers to rate the relative level of business conditions including employment, production, new orders, prices, supplier deliveries, and inventories.
- **Industrial Production** is monthly change in the total inflation-adjusted value of output produced by manufacturers, mines, and utilities.
- **Advance GDP** is annualized change in the inflation-adjusted value of all goods and services produced by the economy. There are 3 versions of GDP released a month apart – Advance, Preliminary, and Final. We examine the Advance release, which is the earliest one and thus tends to have the most impact.
- **Retail Sales** show month over month change in the total value of sales at the retail level. This is the earliest and broadest look at vital consumer spending data.
- **Trade Balance** measures the difference in value between imported and exported goods and services during the reported month.
- **Core Durable Goods Orders** is monthly change in the total value of new purchase orders placed with manufacturers for durable goods, excluding transportation items. It's a leading

indicator of production - rising purchase orders signal that manufacturers will increase activity as they work to fill the orders.

- **NFP** (Non-Farm Payrolls) shows the change in the number of employed people during the previous month, excluding the farming industry. We prefer the NFP announcement to the unemployment rate because Andersen et al. (2007) show that Non-farm Payrolls is one of the most significant US macroeconomic announcements. Also, it is published in the beginning of the month and gives us early information about US economy.
- **CPI** (Consumer Price Index) measures month over month change in the price of goods and services purchased by consumers.
- **PPI** (Producer Price Index) measures month over month change in the price of finished goods and services sold by producers.

The macroeconomic announcements are reported by Reuters with a clearly defined calendar, the timing of news releases and the market expectations of specific news. The so-called consensus forecast of financial market analysts constitutes a proxy for market expectations. We follow Andersen et al. (2007) and define the surprise news variable (xn_{it}) as:

$$xn_{it} = (sn_{it} - \mathrm{E}_{t-1}[sn_{it}]) / \sigma_i , \qquad (2)$$

where sn_{it} stands for the value or extent of the Reuters scheduled announcement i at time t. $E_{t-1}[sn_{it}]$ is the value of the announcement for time t expected by the market (market consensus) at time $t-1$ and σ_i is the sample standard deviation of announcement i. The standardization does not affect the properties of the coefficients' estimates as the sample standard deviation σ_i is constant for any announcement indicator i. This approach allows us to divide all releases into three clusters of surprise announcements: better than expected (good news), worse than expected (bad news) and in line with consensus (neutral news).

The reaction of exchange rates to news might not be always clear. First, while an exchange rate-based contract might be considered a single instrument, an announcement impacts the relative price of the two currencies. Second, under the prevailing economic conditions, an announcement considered good news in one country might not be the same in another country. For that reason, we refrain from forming overly specific expectations of the effects of announcements on abnormal exchange rate returns. However, in accord with the relevant literature, we can say that in case of the PMI Manufacturing index, the PMI Services index, the German Ifo Business Climate Index, the German ZEW Economic Sentiment Index, Retail Sales, Trade Balance, Core Durable Goods Orders, GDP, NFP and Industrial Production, an announcement above the consensus (good news) is expected to have a positive impact on the quoting currency (Ramchander et al., 2008), whereas CPI or PPI above the forecast (bad news) is expected to have a negative impact on the quoting currency (Ehrman and Fratzscher, 2005). The same logic applies for the opposite surprises.

We provide a comprehensive overview of the employed news in Table 2.1; it includes the release date and time as well as the sequencing of the news. The sequence in which macroeconomic data is announced may play an important role in market reaction. Indicators published at the beginning of the month may attract more investor attention and market reaction than those published at the end of the month (Andersson et al., 2009).

From this perspective, we can hypothesize that the business climate indicators might ignite the most significant reaction of the financial market. With respect to US macroeconomic news announcements, NFP and PMI are among the earliest indicators to be published each month. Retail Sales, CPI, Industrial Production and PPI are released in the middle of the month. Core Durable Goods Orders are announced at the end of the month. Trade Balance is released after the month ends and quarterly GDP is published one month after the respective quarter ends. The first information about the German economy is provided via the business climate indicators (Purchasing Managers Indices, Ifo Business Climate Index and ZEW Economic Sentiment Index). Later on, CPI, PPI, Retail Sales, Trade Balance and Industrial Production are available. The last one released is GDP.

A confounding events problem may occur if two or more macroeconomic announcements are released on the same day, within a 90-minute time span, and do not have the same hypothesized effect on the quoting currency. In the US, the problem is chiefly connected with CPI, PPI, and Industrial Production. Industrial Production is always released 45 minutes after the price indices. We consider news on CPI, PPI and Industrial Production only if they do not contain contradictory information, i.e., if all the announcements have the same effect on the quoting currency (we follow the approach suggested by Park (2004); further details are provided in Table 2.1).

2.2.3 Monetary settings

We also analyze the effects of monetary policy decisions. We now provide a brief background of the monetary policy settings in the US and Europe and describe the events we investigate.

In December 2009, with the financial crisis in full swing, the Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC) of the Fed lowered the target for the federal funds rate to nearly zero. The unfamiliar monetary environment of the zero lower bound interest rate policy (ZIRP) lasted until December 2015. Applying the ZIRP is a method of stimulating economic growth, while keeping interest rates close to zero. Under this policy, the governing central bank can no longer reduce interest rates, rendering conventional monetary policy ineffective. As a result, unconventional monetary policy such as quantitative easing is used to increase the monetary base. We analyze the impact of six events when the Fed changed the monetary policy settings during the examined time period.

The main task of the European Central Bank (ECB) is to maintain price stability in the euro area and to preserve the purchasing power of the joint currency. The ECB targets CPI at a rate close to but below two percent. ECB announcements inform investors about decisions on interest rates. Following the US financial crisis and the European debt crisis, the ECB gradually lowered all three main interest rates in the examined time period. We investigate the market reaction to the ECB rate announcements only on the days when at least one of the three main rates were changed. Furthermore, we look into two more ECB meetings. On January 22, 2015 there was no rate change, but the ECB announced the planned launch of the Quantitative Easing (QE) program at a press conference. This event took place after the rate announcement at 2:30 p.m. CET and on March 5, 2015 the ECB introduced details of the QE program.

The list, content, timing and other details of the monetary policy settings are presented in Table 2.9. Because of the varied nature of the Fed and ECB events, we quantify these events in the form of dummy variables with precise time identification. Thus, the monetary policy setting dummy reflects key information arising at the market from each central bank. Because the number of such announcements is small, we set the

dummy variable to be equal to one for each event and zero otherwise. In this way, we do not distinguish the qualitative nature of central bank announcements. Rather, we aim to capture the potential effect of central bank announcements as well as the recognition of such announcements by the market.

2.3 Event Study Methodology Approach

We analyze the effects of macroeconomic announcements and policy settings on exchange rates using event study methodology (ESM) as outlined in Ball and Brown (1968) and Fama et al. (1969). We opt for the ESM because of its precision in identifying the reaction of an asset following each event. The approach is grounded in the fact that the effect of the macroeconomic announcements is analyzed during periods, when news enters the market and avoids extended periods without announcements (Swanson, 2011). Further, in contrast with time-series methods, the ESM allows to focus on examinations of specific events that are isolated from other unwanted news disturbances (noise) that occur outside of the event window (Fatum and Hutchinson, 2003b). Thus, the ESM avoids the problem of "noise" affecting the precision of the time-series approach (Fratzscher, 2008).[5] The ESM has been widely employed to analyze forex markets in different regions (Égert, 2007; Browman et al., 2015) with various data frequencies (Poole, 2005; Menkhoff, 2010) including intraday frequency (Ranaldo and Rossi, 2010; Fuentes et al., 2014).

The initial task of conducting an event study is to define the event of interest and to identify the period over which an asset price will be examined, e.g. an event window. In this thesis, the assets are currency prices (new EU exchange rates) and the events are defined as the unexpected component of the macroeconomic news announcements and the central bank's monetary policy changes; they are described in detail in the data section. The effect of such events is hypothesized to materialize in abnormal returns that are studied with respect to pre-event and event windows.

2.3.1 Pre-event and event windows

The key element of an event study is the appropriate choice of pre-event and event windows and typically the estimation window and the event window do not overlap (MacKinlay, 1997). It is customary to define the pre-event window as larger than the event window. We define the windows in the following way. First, similar to Gurgul and Wójtowicz (2014), we set the pre-event window at 130 minutes. That is more than two hours before the event occurs. Second, we choose the event window to have a length of 26 minutes. The event window covers (i) exchange rate returns that occur five minutes before the event, (ii) returns at the time of the news announcement (labeled as the zero-minute period that lasts for one minute) and (iii) returns covering the 20 minutes after the macroeconomic news announcement.

When estimating pre-event period parameters, the event period is generally not included. This procedure prevents the event itself from influencing the parameters obtained from the estimation of the normal performance model. The choice of the event window's length is grounded in the following facts related to each

5 We acknowledge the wealth of research contained in studies examining the impact of macroeconomic news announcements and central bank monetary policy settings via in time-series approach. They employ various types of (G)ARCH models in order to examine jointly the conditional volatility and market reaction. Examples assessing the issue on emerging European financial markets include Egert and Kočenda (2007, 2011, 2014), Buttner et al. (2012), Hanousek et al. (2009), and Hanousek and Kočenda (2011).

segment of the event window. First, because investors and traders know the calendar of macroeconomic news announcements and form expectations about their values abnormal returns related to each specific event may also occur in the pre-event period. Thus, the event window starts five minutes before the news announcement. Second, we consider 20 minutes after the macroeconomic news release and central banks' monetary policy changes to be a sufficiently long time for the news to be absorbed by the financial market because Égert and Kočenda (2011) show that new information entering the Czech, Hungarian and Polish stock markets is largely absorbed by the markets within five minutes after the announcement and it is fully absorbed within 20 minutes. The pre-event window begins at t = -135 minutes and runs up to -6 minutes before the news announcement. The event window evolves from t = -5 to +20, that is from 5 minutes before the news announcement until 20 minutes after it. The time when the news is released (t_0) is assigned as 0. ESM examine only data included in the pre-event and the event windows. Data outside of the pre-event and the event windows are not examined.

2.3.2 Abnormal returns

Abnormal returns are defined as the difference between actual returns and their expected values. Hence, for the ith event and time t the abnormal return (AR_{it}) is defined formally as:

$$AR_{it} = r_{it} - E[r_{it}/x_{it}], \quad (3)$$

where r_{it} denotes the actual return and $E[r_{it}/x_{it}]$ denotes the expected return given the conditioning information x_{it} for the expected return model.

We follow the practice in the literature (MacKinlay, 1997; Kothari and Warner, 2006) and calculate expected returns from a model estimated on the basis of the returns materializing before the event window.[6] All computations are based on one-minute log-returns computed on the close prices.

When estimating the expected returns $[r_{it}/x\acute{\imath}_t]$, we test the currencies' returns for autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity over all 155-minute-long periods (pre-event plus event windows) associated with ith event.[7] We would like to emphasis that ESM works only with FX returns that are part of pre-event and event windows. ESM does not work with data outside the pre-event and event windows. We individually test each 155-minute time series for autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity. The results show the absence of autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity in the returns, which allow us to employ a Constant Mean Returns Model (CMRM); an autoregressive model would be an alternative in case of detected autocorrelation. Hence, the expected returns are derived based on the following CMRM regression:

$$E[r_{it}/x_{it}] = \mu_i + \varepsilon_{it}, \quad (4)$$

[6] The same approach has recently been adopted by Shah and Arora (2014) and Gurgul and Wójtowicz (2014).

[7] In Tables 2.2-2.7we show in the parenthesis the distribution of the examined German/Eurozone and US events (457 and 494 in total, respectively). In Table 2.9 we show the number of the ECB and FED announcements on monetary policy settings (12 and 6 in total, respectively). We work with 3 new EU currencies expressed in EUR and USD; e.g. we analyze 6 exchange rates. Hence, the number of all 155-minute-long periods (pre-event plus event windows) is 2907 [= 3*(457+12) + 3*(494+6)]. Accordingly, we perform the Ljung-Box test on all 2907 series of returns and squared returns. Absence of autocorrelation is shown in 2839 cases out of 2907 tests on returns and in 2868 cases out of 2907 tests on squared returns. Thus, in general, we do not find presence of autocorrelation or heteroskedasticity in examined 155-minute-long returns. The applied ESM analysis examines only the event and the pre-event returns. Data outside of these two data boxes are not part of our calculation.

where μ_i is the mean return for asset *i* and ε_{it} is the time period *t* disturbance term for event *i* with an expectation of zero ($E(\varepsilon_{it}) = 0$) and variance var (ε_i) = $\sigma\varepsilon_i^2$. Although the constant mean return model is perhaps the simplest model, Brown and Warner (1980) find that it often yields a result similar to those of more sophisticated models. This logic corresponds to MacKinlay (1997), who argues that the lack of sensitivity to a particular model is due to a small reduction of the variance of the abnormal returns when a more sophisticated model is employed.

2.3.3 Standardized abnormal returns

In financial markets, volatility of abnormal returns tends to increase at the time of macroeconomic news announcements, i.e. during event window. To effectively account for a change in variance in abnormal returns and to ensure that each abnormal return will have the same variance we proceed with their standardization. We calculate the standardized abnormal returns to be tested for statistical significance, instead of using the estimated ones (Corrado, 2011; Corrado and Truong, 2008). The standardized abnormal returns SAR_{it} are defined as the ratio of abnormal returns and standard deviation:

$$\mathrm{SAR_{it}} = \mathrm{AR_{it}}/\mathrm{S(AR_i)}\,, \tag{5}$$

where $S(AR_i)$ is the standard deviation of abnormal returns from the pre-event window (*t* running from minus 135 to minus 6). The standard deviation is calculated in the following way:

$$S(AR_t) = \sqrt{\frac{1}{129}\sum_{t=-135}^{-6} AR_{it}^2}\ . \tag{6}$$

Further, the standardized abnormal returns are classified into two categories in order to control for the event-induced volatility change in the cross-sectional variance:

$$SAR_{it}^{`} = \begin{Bmatrix} SAR_{it} & t = -135, \dots, 0 \\ \frac{SAR_{it}}{S(SAR_t)t} & t = 1, \dots\dots, 20 \end{Bmatrix}\ , \tag{7}$$

where

$$S(SAR)_t = \sqrt{\frac{1}{N-1}\sum_{i=1}^{N}(SAR_{it} - \overline{SAR}_{it})^2}\ . \tag{8}$$

$S(SAR_t)$ is the cross-sectional standard deviation of standardized abnormal returns. $\overline{\mathrm{SAR}}_{\mathrm{it}}$ is average standartized abnormal return calculated as $\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} SAR_{it}$ and *N* is the number of observations in the cluster.

To test the statistical significance of mean abnormal returns in the event window, we employ the rank test of Corrado and Zivney (1992) with the correction of event-implied volatility by using SAR as described above. The two main advantages of this nonparametric test are that it does not need any assumption about the normality of abnormal returns and compared to other tests used in event studies, it has higher power than other standardized tests (Corrado, 2011). Furthermore, the rank test of Corrado and Zivney (1992) based on the event period standardized returns has proven to be robust both against event-induced volatility (Campbell and Wasley, 1993) and to cross-correlation due to event day clustering (Kolari and Pynnönen, 2010).

The statistical significance of standardized abnormal returns is tested by the Corrado-Zivney *Tcz* statistics; its calculation is based on the standardized ranks as defined in Corrado (2011):

$$T_{CZ}(t_0) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{N}} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{(rank(SAR_{it0}) \frac{n+1}{2})}{\sqrt{n(n+1)/12}} \quad (9)$$

where t_0 stands for each individually examined minute in the event window, n represents the size of the pre-event window (i.e., n = 130). *Rank* (SAR_{ito}) implies the rank of SAR_{ito} within the series of the standardized abnormal returns ($SAR`_{it}$) from the pre-event window calculated by the Formula (7). With increasing number of observations (n), the distribution of T_{cz} statistics converges quickly to the standard normal distribution.

The values of abnormal returns during pre-event and post-event windows are assessed in conjunction with their statistical significance and serve as the basis for the interpretation of our results presented in the next section.

2.3.4 Testable hypotheses

Based on our research topic we formulate the following testable hypotheses.

Hypothesis 1: The new EU FX market react on the news announcements even before the news is released. There are pre- announcement price drifts on new EU FX market. The impact of pre-announcement price drifts is tested by the statistical significance of the mean abnormal returns (ARs in percentage) calculated using equations 3-8 before the news is released ($t < 0$). (The statistical significance is tested using equation 9). Kurov et al. (2017) find evidence of substantial pre-announcement informed trading in equity index and Treasury futures markets for US macroeconomic announcements. We expect to find the same evidence as Kurov et al. (2017), i.e., new EU FX markets react before the news is release. Our assumption is that ARs for individually examined macroeconomic news are statistically significant even before the news is announced ($t < 0$). The results are presented in Tables 2.2-2.7.

Hypothesis 2: Individually examined macroeconomic news has different impact on the value of new EU exchange rates. The impact of each macroeconomic news is calculated by the mean abnormal returns (ARs in percent) using equations 3-8. The statistical significance of ARs is tested using equation 9. Hence, for each macroeconomic news announcement and each minute we report the value of the percentage mean abnormal return (AR%) and the corresponding statistical significance (p-value) in Tables 2.2-2.7. Büttner et al. (2012) find

that out of 11 examined German and Eurozone news announcements only 6 have the impact on new EU FX rates' values. They show that increase in German unemployment rate leads to CZK appreciation and positive Ifo index cause depreciation of zloty. They demonstrate that some news does not affect the value of new EU FX rates, while the others does influence the value of new EU FX rates. We expect to find similar results, i.e., different news announcements (e.g. Ifo, ZEW, PMI, GDP, …); have different impact on new EU FX rates. In the other words, we expect some news having higher impact (higher values of statistically significant ARs) on new EU FX rates after the news announcement ($t \geq 0$) than the other news. Eventually, some news may not have statistically significant ARs, i.e., does not affect the value of new EU FX rates, while the other news has statistically significant ARs and influence the value of new EU FX rates.

Hypothesis 3: The origin of news announcements is relevant with respect to its effect on the value of new EU FX rates. Büttner et al. (2012) demonstrate that US indicators exert no significant impact after 2002 on new EU FX rates. They explain that US indicators no longer matter after the Copenhagen Summit, while European and German news remain significant for new EU FX markets. Similarly, we expect to find different reaction of new EU FX markets on the German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements and the US news announcements. We test this hypothesis calculating cumulative mean abnormal returns (CARs) (Eq. 10). Our assumption is that cumulative mean abnormal returns after the German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements reach different values from CARs calculated after the US news announcements (Figure 2.3) during the whole examined period.

Hypothesis 4: Announcements about ECB or Fed monetary policy settings affect the value of new EU FX rates. The impact of announcements is characterized by the mean abnormal returns (ARs) calculated using equations 3-8. The statistical significance is tested using equation 9. Hence, for each central bank announcement and each minute we report the value of the percentage mean abnormal return (AR%) and the corresponding statistical significance (p-value). Jansen and De Haan (2005) demonstrate that statements on ECB monetary policy influence the conditional mean of the EUR/USD exchange rate. Therefore, we expect to find statistically significant abnormal returns (ARs) after the ECB and Fed monetary policy announcements ($t \geq 0$). Results are shown in Table 2.8.

2.4 Empirical Results

2.4.1 Abnormal returns: effect of the news

We assess the impact of German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements on exchange rates quoted with respect to the euro (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR). Similarly, we assess the effect of US macroeconomic news announcements on exchange rates quoted with respect to the US dollar (CZK/USD, PLN/USD, HUF/USD). The news announcements are divided into three clusters: good, bad and neutral news as defined in Section 2.2.2.[8] Good news is news with a value above the market consensus, bad news is below the

[8] As a preliminary exercise, we also analyzed the effect of the news without distinguishing among good, bad and neutral news. We have found that all of the examined macroeconomic announcements are linked to significant abnormal returns over much of the event window. Moreover, the abnormal returns are often present also before the announcements are officially released. The biggest impact, in terms of the highest abnormal return, in euro-expressed currency pairs, occurs on the PMI indices, the Ifo index, and the GDP release. With respect to the US dollar-expressed currency pairs, the highest abnormal returns are linked with the NFP and GDP releases. The exchange rates with respect to the US dollar exhibit higher abnormal returns than the euro-expressed currency pairs

market consensus, and neutral news is in line with the market consensus. This logic applies to all macroeconomic announcements except for CPI and PPI, where good news is below the market consensus (i.e. lower than the expected inflation) and bad news is above the market consensus (i.e. higher than the expected inflation). There is no neutral news for PMI in the case of euro-expressed exchange rates. The results are presented in the Tables 2.2-2.7. The impact of news announcements is characterized by the mean abnormal returns (in percent) calculated using equations 3-8. The statistical significance is tested using equation 9. Hence, for each macroeconomic news announcement and each minute we report the value of the percentage mean abnormal return (AR%) and the corresponding *p*-value. We report the results from -5 up to +10 minutes covering the period 5 minutes before and 10 minutes after the news release; later the statistically significant impact of the announcements quickly evaporates. The number of events in each cluster is shown in parentheses close to each announcement label. For example, Table 2.2 shows that after announcement of better than expected German ZEW index the CZK/EUR reaches abnormal return 0.002% at 1% level of statistical significance three minutes after the news is announced.

Overall, from the tables 2.2-2.7 we see the immediate reaction of new EU FX rates after the release of CPI and PPI indices (non-zero statistically significant ARs' percentage returns in $t > 0$). Specifically, all examined new EU FX currencies expressed in US dollar show significant abnormal returns during the first minute ($t = 0$) after the announcement of CPI index (tables 2.5-2.7). The Czech crown shows -0.007, the Polish zloty -0.009 and the Hungarian forint -0.012 percentage ARs after the announcement of below the forecast (good) values of CPI index. The market reaction to the news on prices and their movements is intuitively correct and can also be understood based on the theory.[9] The most persistent reaction in terms of long sequence of statistically significant abnormal returns after the news release can be traced to the announcements of PMI, Retail Sales, Ifo or Industrial Production. This finding indicates that news from the real economy does have important information value for the market. It also indirectly hints that transactions on the new EU country forex markets do reflect real economic activities despite the fact that globally the majority of forex transactions are speculative in nature.[10]

Euro-expressed exchange rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR)

The occurrence of statistically significant abnormal returns right at the time of a news release ($t = 0$) is considerable, albeit not dominant (Tables 2.2-2.4). Rather, the exchange rates react to abnormal returns in the following minutes. The Hungarian forint (HUF/EUR) shows the largest number of statistically significant abnormal returns. (Table 2.4). The strongest reaction of all the new EU country currencies is exhibited for the ZEW index, the PMI index, the Ifo index and GDP as the statistically significant abnormal returns are farther from zero (Tables 2.2-2.4). This finding might be related to the sequence of the release of macroeconomic indicators. Generally, the strongest reaction of the market is identified with neutral news. This may be explained by the fact that this cluster in most cases contains a small number of events. The fact that neutral news is often

[9] A movement in prices affects the real interest rate along with terms of trade, and a movement in prices also affects the prices of forex options via interest rate parity. In both cases a movement in prices potentially strongly impacts the amount of money traded on the forex market.

[10] The financial education website Investopedia states that "day-to-day corporate needs comprise only about 20% of the market volume. Fully 80% of trades in the currency market are speculative in nature" (http://www.investopedia.com/articles/forex/06/sevenfxfaqs.asp; retrieved on March 10, 2016). The data provided by the BIS (2013; p.6) do not provide a direct estimate of speculative trading but allow an indirect inference via foreign exchange market turnover by counterparty that is proportionally divided among non-financial customers (9%), reporting dealers (39%), and other financial institutions (53%). Further, in terms of instruments, "FX swaps were the most actively traded instruments in April 2013, at $2.2 trillion per day, followed by spot trading at $2.0 trillion" (BIS, 2013; p.3).

linked to quite high abnormal returns might indicate that analysts, whose expectations form the market consensus, are understandably not always successful in predicting macroeconomic indicators with a complete accuracy. This can be explained by the wide range of possible outcomes of individual macroeconomic indicators. Some indicators are subject to less outcome possibilities and, for example, it is more probable to estimate the correct prediction for CPI than for NFP.

The highest significant abnormal return appears in HUF/EUR three minutes after a good German GDP data release (Table 2.4). In the other words, after announcement of better than expected German GDP the HUF/EUR reach abnormal return -0.034% at 5% level of statistical significance. ZEW, PMI and Ifo are the first indices giving us new information about the economy. Bad news about industrial production is related to the longest sequence of statistically significant ARs for all new EU country currencies, which implies the most persistence market reaction to the news announcement. With respect to the euro-expressed exchange rates, we can observe three key patterns (Tables 2.2-2.4): (i) the values of abnormal returns are smaller, (ii) the number of statistically significant abnormal returns is lower than with US dollar-expressed exchange rates and (iii) the statistically significant abnormal returns in the case of euro-expressed exchange rates appear immediately after the news announcements. We also see that larger abnormal returns are in general linked more with good news than with bad news.

Analyzing Tables 2.2- 2.4 in detail, we detect the statistically significant abnormal returns even before the news is release ($t<0$). This phenomenon can be detected for PMI index, Retail Sales and Trade Balance for CZK/EUR and HUF/EUR. For example, the Czech crown continuously depreciate from 4 minutes before the news announcement up to the announcement time of worse than expected PMI index exhibiting statistically significant abnormal returns (AR_{t-4} = -0.002%, AR_{t-3} = -0.005%, AR_{t-2} = -0.004%, AR_{t-1} = -0.002%). Due to the fact, that abnormal returns are statistically significant before the news announcement we cannot reject Hypothesis 1. These pre-announcement price drifts are important evidence that news does leak or are even traded before their official release. This behavior is not uncommon and has been found in many other studies. For example, Lucca and Moench (2015) confirm that since 1994 international equities react largely and with high statistical significance before official FOMC announcements are released. Further, Kurov et al. (2017) show that prices of stock indices and future prices of treasuries start to move in line with the direction of the news announcement about 30 minutes before the release time.[11]

US dollar-expressed exchange rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR)

In the case of the US dollar-expressed exchange rates three key patterns emerge (Tables 2.5-2.7). First, the values of abnormal returns are larger. Second, statistically significant abnormal returns occur more often than in the case of euro-expressed exchange rates (Tables 2.2-2.4 vs. 2.5-2.7). Therefore, the results show that the segment of the new EU country forex market where currencies are traded with respect to the US dollar exhibits more temporary inefficiencies than its euro-based counterpart. These results are also consistent with the graphical representation in Figure 2.3, where US related CARs reach higher values than euro related CARs. Third, statistically significant abnormal returns occur much later usually two minutes after an announcement is released.

[11] The term "leaking news" stand for the early information available to specific group of market participants either due to self-calculation (improvements in technology and data processing lead to predictive models enhancement) or its availability to individual groups of investors before its official release.

Some specific results further underline the above common patterns. The strongest reaction in terms of abnormal returns is related to NFP and GDP announcements. Again, NFP is one of the first news released at the beginning of each month, while GDP is a comprehensive number representing the state of the whole economy. NFP news is possibly leaked as the highest significant abnormal return emerges one minute before the (good) NFP announcement is actually released.[12] As a contrast to the above, announcements of Industrial Production and Core Durable Goods Orders exhibit the weakest reaction in terms of the low values of the associated abnormal returns.

Finally, one minute before the news announcement there is a strong statistically significant reaction of all US dollar-expressed exchange rates to the good news of the NFP, PMI Services index, Retail Sales and Core Durable Goods Orders (Tables 2.5-2.7). The US dollar-expressed exchange rates exhibit the smallest amount of statistically significant returns following the announcements of Industrial Production, CPI, PPI and Trade Balance. Non-zero statistically significant ARs in Tables 2.2-2.7 provide the ample evidence that macroeconomic news announcements affect abnormal returns. In the other words, macroeconomic news has the impact on the value of new EU FX rates' returns. However, not all news has the same impact. We also provide evidence in Tables 2.2-2.7 that ARs related to individually examined macroeconomic news exhibit different statistically significant values. Therefore, some news has higher/lower impact (depend on the value of statistically significant ARs) on the new EU FX rates and some has no impact (not statistically significant ARs). For example, the Czech crown after the announcement of worse than expected IFO index reach abnormal return -0.001% and after the announcement of worse than expected PMI index the abnormal return is higher at the level of -0.019%. These results demonstrate that individually examined macroeconomic news announcement have different impact on the value of new EU FX rates and we cannot reject Hypothesis 2.

2.4.2 Size of abnormal returns

The impact of the announcements presented in Tables 2.2-2.7 indicate the presence of asymmetric reactions. We verify this feature and establish its statistical background. First, we present the Box-and- Whisker plots of the percentage mean abnormal returns (AR%) in Figure 2.6. The plots show the distribution asymmetry of mean abnormal returns related to the three clusters of macroeconomic news announcements, i.e. good, bad and neutral. The abnormal returns in the neutral cluster show the biggest dispersion. This may be explained either by the low number of observations in the cluster or by the indecisiveness of investors whether neutral news is actually positive or negative for the quoting currency. The mean abnormal returns of the new EU country exchange rates expressed in the USD reach higher absolute values than those expressed in the euro. As a result, we may say that the forex segment with new-EU-country exchange rates expressed in the U.S. dollar show more temporary inefficiency than that with new-EU- country currencies expressed in euro.

We further perform a nonparametric Kruskal-Wallis (KW) test (Table 2.10) to properly answer the question whether there are differences in the reaction of new EU country currencies to good, bad, or neutral news. Specifically, we compare the reaction of new EU foreign exchange rates after the individual news announcements classified into appropriate clusters of good, bad or neutral news during the first minute (t_0) after

[12] We consider only good and bad news clusters because there is a low number of observations of neutral news.

the news release in order to account for the cumulative market reaction. The results show that in the case of euro- expressed exchange rates abnormal returns we detect statistically significant results of Kruskal/Wallis test in terms of good news of the ZEW index and Retail Sales; to bad news from Ifo index; and to neutral news on the CPI. Hence, in the above cases the Kruskal-Wallis hypothesis of equal distribution can be rejected. Kruskal-Wallis test provides us with some evidence on the asymmetric perception of the quality of information irrespective of its value. On the other hand, for the US dollar-expressed exchange rates the results show no asymmetry in the distribution of abnormal returns for any type of news.

2.4.3 Duration of abnormal returns

An examination of post-event returns provides us with information on market efficiency (temporary inefficiency). Systematically nonzero abnormal returns following an event are inconsistent with market efficiency and imply a profitable trading rule (ignoring trading costs). Therefore, the speed of market adjustment to the information revealed at the time of the event is an empirical question. We test how quickly the news is absorbed by the market applying the cumulative average residual method (CAR). CAR uses the sum of each minute's average abnormal returns in percent (AR%). CAR starting at time t_1 through time t_2 (event window) is defined as:

$$CAR(t_1, t_2) = \sum_{t=t1}^{t2} AR_t \qquad (10)$$

where t_1 is equal to -5 (5 minutes before the news release) and t_2 equals 20 (the last minute of the event window). The aggregation of mean abnormal returns through time provides us with information about the overall influence of the event of interest on the new EU country currency market. Moreover, CAR describes the duration and strength of each news cluster (good, bad, or neutral) on euro- or US dollar- expressed new EU country currencies in the first 20 minutes after the news announcement as well as shortly before news is actually released (Figure 2.3). The left and right portions of Figure 2.3 depict CAR for euro- and US dollar-expressed exchange rates, respectively.[13]

A visual inspection of Figure 2.3 shows a substantial effect of macroeconomic announcements on new EU country currencies. However, important asymmetries can be detected with respect to both base currencies. Good German/Eurozone macroeconomic news leads to new EU (quoting) currency appreciation with respect to the euro (base currency). This does not mean that the euro depreciates after good news is released. Rather, the CAR evidences a stronger reaction of the new EU country currencies to good news from Germany/the Eurozone. Similarly, neutral news that is in line with market consensus leads to new EU country (quoting) currency appreciation as well. In a sense, we might say that the finding resonates well with the common notion that "no news, good news". On the contrary, bad news leads towards a depreciation of the new EU country currencies with respect to the euro.

[13] As we defined earlier in Section 2.2.1, a negative change (growth rate) in an exchange rate means an appreciation of the quoting currency (CZK, HUF, PLN) with respect to the reference currency (EUR, USD). In terms of the monetary profit realized by a forex trader, appreciation means a positive return because less units of the quoting currency is needed to buy 1 unit of the reference currency. Same analogy is valid for a currency's depreciation. We graphically present positive (negative) cumulative abnormal returns (CAR) in a positive (negative) domain of the graph.

The US dollar-expressed exchange rates offer a different picture, though. Good US macroeconomic news leads to US dollar (base currency) appreciation and local new EU country (quoting) currency depreciation; the opposite pattern is linked to bad news. This discrepancy in the reaction, when compared to the euro-expressed exchange rates, can be reasonably explained, though. Earlier we stressed the importance of economic links between the new EU countries and the Eurozone and specifically Germany. Hence, there is a strong reaction of the new EU country currencies to German/Eurozone news. On the other hand, the economic links of the new EU countries with the US are less strong. Hence, when US-originated good news is released, both the US dollar and other currencies react. It is no surprise that the reaction of the US dollar should be stronger than the reaction of any new EU country currency. Therefore, a depreciation of a new EU country currency following good US news simply means that the reaction of the currency is weaker than the reaction of the US dollar itself. The reaction to neutral news is mixed. Finally, note that the reaction of US dollar-expressed exchange rates is greater than reaction of those linked to the euro. This is clearly visible from the Figure 2.3, where CARs of US dollar-expressed exchange rates reach higher values.

The CAR analysis provides an aggregate assessment and shows the pattern of the market reaction. The cumulative abnormal returns of the euro-expressed exchange rates reach lower values with a maximum of 0.2% and a minimum of -0.2% during the first 20 minutes after the news release, while those linked to the US dollar reach three times higher values with a maximum slightly above 0.9% and a minimum of -0.5%. The higher values of CARs link to US dollar mean that the overall impact of US macroeconomic news announcements on US dollar-expressed FX rates is stronger than the impact of German/Eurozone news on Euro-expressed FX rates. These results are presented in the Figure 2.3 and do not allow us to reject null Hypothesis 3. The above results also mean that the forex market's segment with new EU country currencies expressed in the US dollar exhibit more temporary inefficiencies than that with currencies related to the euro.

The reaction of US-expressed new EU country currencies to bad news is 50 percent stronger than the reaction to good news. The CARs of US dollar-expressed new EU exchange rates reach 0.9% after bad news and -0.5% following good news. Moreover, the reaction of the market to bad news lasts longer. It takes twice as long for the CAR curve to get flat. Conversely, euro-expressed new EU country currencies show a heavier reaction to good news when it comes to CZK/EUR and PLN/EUR. This does not hold for HUF/EUR, where CAR for bad news reaches higher values than for good news, especially from the 11^{th} minute after the news announcement.

Concerning the duration of the news announcement effect, it is obvious that mean abnormal returns appear on the market even before the news is released. Generally speaking, CARs start to move two minutes before the announcement. The strong immediate market reaction takes place two minutes after the announcement for good news and approximately five minutes after bad news announcement. The slower market reaction to bad news can be explained by the fact that investors probably do not hesitate buying in case of unexpected good news, but they hesitate selling in case of unexpected bad news needing some time for bad news impact recalculations. This does not hold for PLN/EUR, which reacts indifferently to bad news.

Examining the above results and inspecting Figures 2.3, 2.5, 2.6 we can see that new public information is relatively quickly incorporated into the currency prices, despite that some temporary inefficiencies exist. In the other words, the curve in CARs charts (Figures 2.3, 2.5, 2.6) become flat after several minutes of news announcements. This means that new EU FX markets need some time to process the new information released, which corresponds to temporary market inefficiency. According to Fama (1970) if markets are efficient, then all

information is already incorporated into prices. The not flat curve of CARs shows that the new EU country forex market does exhibit temporary inefficiency.

2.4.4 ECB and Fed communication on their monetary policy settings

Lastly, we examine the reaction of new EU country currencies to changes in the Eurozone and US monetary policy settings. We analyze these reactions during the period (2011–2015) characterized by the fact that conventional monetary policy tools were unable to adequately respond to the economic situation (Swanson and Williams, 2014). Many central banks had to find new ways of using the tools at their disposal to stimulate economic activity in the face of the prolonged downturn and sluggish recovery. One way of doing so was, and for many central banks continues to be, further asset purchases on the central bank's account with the policy interest rate already at (or near) the zero bound.

We examine the forex market reaction when the ECB or the Fed announced changes in their monetary policy settings mostly related to monetary expansion (see Table 2.9 for details). The quantitative results are shown in Table 2.8. All three currencies react to steps taken by the two key central banks in a remarkably different manner.[14]

The Czech koruna reacted immediately after the ECB loosened monetary policy conditions. The CZK/EUR exchange rate exhibits the strongest reaction among the euro-expressed exchange rates as the abnormal returns are statistically significant immediately after the news release. The forceful and quick reaction of CZK/EUR is, however, complicated with alternating signs of abnormal returns. Such an undetermined direction of movement may be explained by the CNB currency interventions and its presence on the currency market as, on the stronger side of the CZK 27/EUR level, the CNB is preventing the koruna from further appreciation by intervening on the foreign exchange market. Mean abnormal returns of PLN/CZK is mostly consistent in the direction of the currency reaction, even though significant abnormal returns appear only five minutes after information release. The results show that easier monetary conditions in the Eurozone led to the depreciation of the Polish currency and euro appreciation. The reaction of HUF/EUR is the mildest one.

The impact of US monetary policy changes on the new EU country currencies is present but is less significant than that of the ECB monetary policy.[15] Both PLN/USD and HUF/USD depreciate after the Fed eases monetary policy. Negative abnormal returns appear in the first minute after the news release and depreciation reaches 0.024% (PLN) and 0.49% (HUF). There is no statistically significant impact on CZK/USD, though.

Based on the above findings we do not reject null Hypothesis 4 because statistically significant ARs provide evidence that ECB and Fed monetary policy changes do affect short-term changes in the value of new EU currencies.

[14] In terms of consistency, we apply the same length of the event window examining the central banks communication as we used for macroeconomic news announcements.

[15] We acknowledge that the more significant impact of ECB monetary policy settings in comparison with Fed statements might be also due to the timing of when reports are published. ECB reports are published at 1:45 pm CET (7:45 am EST) followed by a press conference at 2:30 pm CET (8:30 am EST). This means that the ECB policy reports are published during the period of highest market activity, when UK and US forex trading sessions overlap. Conversely, the Fed's statements are always published at 2:00 pm EST (8:00 pm CET) followed by a press conference at 2:30 pm EST (8:30 pm CET), i.e., during the US trading session when many traders in Europe are no longer active in the markets. On the other hand, 24-hour trading on the forex market does allow for the policy announcements to affect exchange rates around the clock.

2.4.5 Impact of the European sovereign debt crisis

The sample period considered in our empirical study covers a post-US financial crisis period but it also involves the European sovereign debt crisis period. In this section we explore the impact of the EU debt crisis on the new EU currency pairs during the interval January 1, 2011-July 26, 2012.

Draghi (2014) clearly distinguishes timing of both crises, plus shows the differences in the relationship between financial stress and unemployment during the financial crisis (from 2008) and debt crisis (from 2011). Hence, we begin the analysis of the debt crisis interval in early 2011 "because during this period, the sovereign debt crisis erupted in full force" as argued by Frutos et al. (2016; p. 17) who, in their analysis of the stress on the euro-area interbank market, also show a progressing divergence of the government bonds' yield within the euro-area. The end of the debt crisis interval coincides with the remarkable verbatim of the ECB President Mario Draghi who, at the Global Investment Conference in London on July 26, 2012, said: "Within our mandate, the ECB is ready to do whatever it takes to preserve the euro. And believe me, it will be enough" (Draghi, 2012). Fiordelisi and Ricci (2016) show that the European financial markets started to rally immediately after the above statement and economic situation begun to improve as well. Eurostoxx gained 4.3% on the day of the speech (8.1% up to the end of July 2012); other important stock indices performed in a similar way: IBEX 6.1% (13.1%), MIB 5.6% (12.4%), CAC40 4.1% (7.1%), DAX 2.8% (6.0%).

We assess the issue of the European sovereign debt crisis based on the cumulative abnormal returns (CAR) shown separately for the debt crisis (Figure 2.4) and post-debt crisis (Figure 2.5) periods. The dynamics of the post-debt crisis period's CAR is remarkably similar to that reported already for the full span of our analysis (Figure 2.3). However, the dynamics of the debt-crisis CAR (Figure 2.4) differs for the CAR of the US dollar-expressed exchange rate returns. The debt-crisis CAR patterns for the US dollar-expressed exchange rates (Figure 2.4) indicate that during the European sovereign debt crisis the new EU markets reacted quite sensitively to the positive US macro news. Such sensitivity might be strengthened by the fact that the three new EU countries were to some extent protected from the negative impact of the euro-area debt-crisis by having their own currencies. Further, during the European sovereign debt crisis the US economic situation was better compared to that in the EU (McKee et al., 2012). Hence, despite the dominating connection of the new EU countries to the EU and the euro-area, the positive US announcements were received by the new EU forex markets remarkably well. In sum, the debt-crisis CAR patterns for the US dollar-expressed exchange rates (Figure 2.4) indicate that during the European sovereign debt crisis the new EU markets reacted quite sensitively to positive macro news. In this respect, positive US macroeconomic data have been conveying the sign of restored economic growth in the US and signaled some potential of the economy recovery coming to the euro-area as well. Hence, the contrast between the positive news coming from the US and bleak economic prospects during the European sovereign debt crisis seems to be a realistic factor behind the finding.

Our interpretation can be further corroborated by the findings of Baruník et al. (2017) who, in their intraday analysis, show that negative volatility spillovers among the key world currencies during 2011-2012 were chiefly tied to the sovereign debt crisis in Europe. In addition, when comparing the CAR values during the sovereign debt crisis and post-crisis periods, we observe that the market segment with the euro-expressed exchange rates show fewer temporary inefficiencies in the post-crisis period. The situation is different in the market segment with the US dollar-expressed exchange rates that exhibit more temporary inefficiencies after the European debt crisis in terms of high CAR values.

2.5 Conclusion

We analyze the impact of specific information entering the forex market on the currencies of new EU members (Czech koruna, Hungarian forint and Polish zloty); the exchange rates are expressed in the euro and the US dollar. The information covered includes Eurozone/Germany and US macroeconomic news announcements, and communication on the monetary policy settings of the ECB and the Fed. In our analysis, we fully exploit the wealth of intraday data and cover a relatively long period after the Global financial crisis (2011–2015). As a tool. we use event study methodology (ESM) because of its precision in identifying the reaction of an asset following each event, i.e. a macroeconomic announcement or policy setting communication. The impact of the events is characterized by the behavior of the mean abnormal returns. Hence, by using ESM we are also able to assess temporary forex market inefficiencies.

The results of our analysis can be summarized as follows. The biggest impact, in terms of the highest abnormal return, in euro-expressed currency pairs, occurs on PMI indices, the Ifo index and the GDP release. With respect to the US dollar-expressed currency pairs, the highest abnormal returns are linked with the NFP and GDP releases. The most persistent reaction in terms of significant abnormal returns after the news release can be traced to announcements of the PMI, Retail Sales, Ifo or Industrial Production. The exchange rates with respect to the US dollar exhibit higher abnormal returns than euro- expressed currency pairs.

We distinguish the surprise element in the announcements by dividing the news into three clusters—good, bad, and neutral news—which are defined by the difference between the announcement and its expectation. Larger abnormal returns after Eurozone/Germany news announcements are in general linked with good news. Conversely, in the case of US dollar-expressed exchange rates, larger abnormal returns are linked to bad news. The results also show that the values of statistically significant abnormal returns of the euro-expressed exchange rates are smaller, occur less often, and last for a shorter time than for US dollar-expressed exchange rates. Finally, the segment of the new EU forex market, where currencies are traded with respect to the euro, show fewer temporary inefficiencies than its US dollar-based counterpart. Examining the EU debt crisis separately, we noticed that the dynamics of the debt-crisis CAR differs for the US dollar-expressed exchange rate returns during the European debt crisis. Particularly, positive US announcements result in positive CAR. Sharp difference in the economic development between the US and the euro-area during the debt crisis seem to be a plausible factor behind the result.

Communications on the monetary policy settings show that ECB communication matters. The CZK/EUR exchange rate exhibits the strongest and HUF/EUR the quietest reaction among euro- expressed exchange rates. The impact of Fed monetary policy changes on the new EU country currencies is present but less significant than that of the ECB: both PLN/USD and HUF/USD depreciate after the Fed eases monetary policy but there is no statistically significant impact on the CZK/USD exchange rate.

Our analysis is the first of its kind, providing a comprehensive analysis of the reaction of selected new EU forex markets to a wide array of macroeconomic information during the post-GFC period. We show strong and specific reactions along with temporary inefficiencies present on these forex markets.

2.6 Tables

Table 2. 1:German/Eurozone and US macroeconomic news release calendar

Time (CET)	Germany/Eurozone
11:00 a.m.	ZEW German Economic Sentiment Index (on 2nd or 3rd Tuesday of the current month)
9:30 a.m.	PMI German Manufacturing & Non-Manufacturing Sector (3 weeks into current month)
10:00 a.m.	IFO German Business Climate Index (3 weeks into current month)
11:00 a.m.	Eurozone Flash CPI (around the end of the current month)
11:00 a.m.	Eurozone Retail Sales (around 35 days after the month
11:00 a.m.	Eurozone PPI (around 35 days after the month ends)
8:00 a.m.	German Industrial Production (about 40 days after the month ends)
11:00 a.m.	Eurozone Trade Balance (about 45 days after the month ends)
8:00 a.m.	German preliminary GDP (about 45 days after quarter ends)
	16 19 22 25 28 31 | 5 9 10 14 15 17 18 20 21 24 25 27 30 30 | 1 15 20 30
	Month X | Month X+1 | Month X+2

Time (CET)	US
4:00 p.m.	PMI Manufacturing Index (1st business day after the month ends)
2:30 p.m.	NFP (1st Friday after the month ends)
4:00 p.m.	PMI Non-manufacturing Index (3rd business day after the month ends)
2:30 p.m.	Retail Sales (about 13 days after the month ends)
2:30 p.m.	PPI (about 14 days after the month ends)
3:15 p.m.	Industrial Production about 16 days after the month ends)
2:30 p.m.	CPI (about 16 days after the month ends)
2:30 p.m.	Core Durable Good orders (about 26 days after month ends)
2:30 p.m.	Trade Balance (about 35 days after month ends)
2:30 p.m.	Advance GDP (about 30 days after quarter ends)
	25 28 31 | 2 3 5 11 12 14 15 17 18 20 21 24 25 26 30 | 1 5 10 15 20 30
	Month X | Month X+1 | Month X+2

Notes: The table shows the sequence of examined macroeconomic news announcements in Germany/Eurozone and the US.. The time difference between the European and US financial markets is accounted for by setting a homogenous CET time for all news releases so there is no time difference. We took into consideration that Daylight Savings Time starts in the US two weeks earlier than in Europe in the spring and ends one week later in the fall. All announcements are released monthly except for GDP, which is measured quarterly.
The announcements are abbreviated as follows: NFP – Nonfarm Payrolls, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Non-Manufacturing (Serv. – Service) sectors, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, Ind. Prod. – Industrial Production, Core DGO – Core Durable Goods Orders, Trade. Bal. – Trade Balance, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index, ZEW – German Economic Sentiment Index, Ifo – German Business Climate Index, Ret. Sales – Retail Sales.
A confounding events problem may occur if two or more macroeconomic announcements are released on the same day within a 90-minute time span and do not have the same hypothesized effect on the quoting currency. In the US, the problem is chiefly connected with CPI, PPI and Industrial Production. Industrial Production is always released 45 minutes after the price indices. We consider news on CPI, PPI and Industrial Production only if they do not contain contradictory information, i.e., if all the announcements have the same effect on the quoting currency. Altogether, there are only 39 of 60 price announcements examined (CPI and PPI). Regarding German PMI indices, we analyze 32 out of 60 events, because PMI indices from the manufacturing and non-manufacturing sectors are usually released on the same date and hour.

Table 2. 2: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of CZK/EUR

A: Good News

Time	ZEW (24)		PMI (13)		IFO (31)		Industrial Production (24)		GDP (9)		Retail Sales (23)		Trade Balance (23)		CPI (21)		PPI (24)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,002	a	0,009	c	0,002		-0,003		0,001		-0,001	c	0,000		0,000	b	0,001	
-4	0,001		-0,007	a	0,002		-0,001	a	0,000		0,004	b	0,002		0,002		0,002	c
-3	0,002		0,005		0,001	b	0,004		0,001		-0,001	c	-0,003	a	0,000		0,000	c
-2	0,001		0,005		-0,004	a	0,007		-0,005	b	-0,004		-0,001	c	-0,001	c	0,003	b
-1	0,011		0,007		0,008		0,001		0,000		0,001	c	-0,003	c	0,000	b	-0,001	c
0	0,000	b	0,000		0,004	b	0,002		0,002		0,004		-0,002	b	0,000	b	0,000	b
1	0,001		0,012		0,011		0,000		-0,004	a	0,004		-0,005	a	-0,002	a	0,004	
2	-0,001		0,015		0,002		0,003	a	0,007		-0,002	b	-0,002		0,001		0,000	
3	0,002	a	-0,002	b	0,001	a	-0,001	c	0,001	b	0,000		0,001		0,001		-0,005	a
4	-0,002		0,000	c	0,008		-0,003	a	-0,003	a	0,006		0,001	b	-0,005	a	0,000	
5	0,001	a	0,004	a	-0,005	a	0,003		0,001		-0,003	a	0,002	b	0,004		-0,001	
6	0,000		-0,006	b	-0,001	a	0,002	b	0,001		-0,001		0,001	a	0,000	b	0,001	
7	-0,003	a	0,003	b	0,000	a	0,001	c	-0,001	c	0,001	c	0,002		0,001	a	0,005	
8	-0,003		0,000		0,008		-0,004	b	-0,002	a	0,002		-0,006	a	0,001		0,001	a
9	0,004		0,000		0,003		0,002		-0,001	b	0,002	a	0,008		0,000		0,002	c
10	-0,001	c	0,005		0,005	b	0,000	a	-0,006		0,001	b	0,000		0,001		0,001	

B: Bad News

Time	ZEW (32)		PMI (19)		IFO (26)		Industrial Production (33)		GDP (7)		Retail Sales (29)		Trade Balance (30)		CPI (21)		PPI (24)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,002		0,001	b	0,003		-0,002	c	0,003		-0,001		-0,001		0,000	b	0,001	
-4	0,003		-0,002	c	0,000	a	-0,002	a	-0,007	a	0,000	c	0,004	b	0,002		0,002	c
-3	-0,004	a	-0,005	b	-0,003	a	0,002		0,001		0,003		-0,001	b	0,000		0,000	c
-2	0,001		-0,004	a	0,001		-0,001	b	0,006		-0,003	a	0,001	b	-0,001	c	0,003	b
-1	-0,007	a	-0,002	b	-0,002	c	-0,004	a	-0,015	a	-0,002	a	-0,002	b	0,000	b	-0,001	c
0	-0,001		-0,019	a	-0,001	a	-0,002	c	-0,006	c	0,001		0,002	c	0,000	b	0,000	b
1	0,002		0,004		0,000	c	-0,002	a	-0,005	b	0,000	a	-0,005	c	-0,002	a	0,004	
2	0,000		-0,006	a	0,000	c	-0,001	a	0,002	b	0,003		-0,005		0,001		0,000	
3	-0,004	a	-0,005	a	0,006		-0,002	a	-0,006		0,004		-0,002	b	0,001		-0,005	a
4	-0,001		-0,003	b	-0,001	b	0,000	a	-0,004		0,002		-0,001	a	-0,005	a	0,000	
5	0,001	a	-0,003	a	0,000	a	0,000		0,004		-0,004	a	0,002	a	0,004		-0,001	
6	0,003		-0,001		0,001	b	-0,007	a	0,001		0,000		0,000	a	0,000	b	0,001	
7	0,004		0,000	c	0,001	a	0,001	a	-0,002		-0,002	a	0,001	a	0,001	a	0,005	
8	0,002		-0,002		0,002		0,004		0,002		0,005		-0,001	a	0,001		0,001	a
9	0,001		-0,002	b	0,003		0,000		-0,004	a	-0,001	a	-0,002		0,000		0,002	c
10	0,003		-0,004	b	-0,002	a	-0,003	a	0,006		-0,002	a	0,002		0,001		0,001	

C: Neutral News

Time	ZEW (1)		IFO (1)		Industrial Production (3)		GDP (4)		Retail Sales (7)		Trade Balance (2)		CPI (19)		PPI (14)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,007		0,008		0,011		-0,007	a	-0,003		0,000		0,000		-0,002	c
-4	-0,015	b	-0,010		-0,012	a	0,007		0,002		0,000		-0,003	b	0,000	b
-3	-0,037	b	0,000		0,009		0,002		-0,003	b	-0,008		0,000		0,002	
-2	-0,007		0,008		0,004		0,005		0,007		0,000		0,014		-0,007	
-1	0,026		-0,014	c	0,010		-0,005	b	0,006		0,004		-0,008		-0,002	c
0	0,007		-0,007		0,001		0,001		0,000		-0,002		-0,001	a	-0,003	a
1	-0,004		-0,007		-0,001		0,016		0,004		0,002		-0,003	a	0,002	b
2	-0,011	c	0,015		0,002		-0,001	b	0,012		0,000		-0,001		-0,001	
3	-0,007	c	0,004		0,000	b	0,007		0,004		-0,002		0,001		-0,014	a
4	0,004		-0,018	b	0,000		0,002		0,002		0,000	c	0,005		0,002	
5	0,015		0,047		0,011		-0,004	b	0,003		0,000	c	-0,003	b	-0,001	
6	-0,007		0,000		0,003		0,002		-0,001		0,004		-0,005	b	-0,001	
7	0,004		0,000		-0,009	a	0,005		0,006		0,002		-0,003	a	0,002	c
8	0,018		0,000		0,001		-0,005	b	0,006		0,002		-0,002	a	0,000	a
9	-0,007		-0,010		0,000		-0,003		-0,001	a	0,002		-0,001		0,001	b
10	0,000		-0,021	b	0,001		0,002		-0,002		0,002		0,000		0,001	

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR%) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows:,ZEW – German Economic Sentiment Index, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, IFO – German Business Climate Index, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 3: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of PLN/EUR

A: Good News

Time	ZEW (24)		PMI (13)		IFO (31)		Industrial Production (24)		GDP (9)		Retail Sales (23)		Trade Balance (23)		CPI (21)		PPI (24)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,003	c	0,012		-0,001	c	0,001		0,002		0,000		-0,001	c	-0,001	a	-0,003	a
-4	0,001		-0,001		-0,002	a	-0,001	b	-0,002		-0,002	b	-0,005	a	0,006		-0,002	a
-3	0,004		0,015		-0,008	a	-0,004	a	-0,006		-0,006	a	-0,003	b	0,002	b	0,002	
-2	0,004		0,004		0,004		-0,001	a	-0,004		0,001		-0,002	b	0,004		0,007	
-1	0,020		0,009		0,017		0,007		0,013		0,006		0,007		-0,005	b	0,001	a
0	0,003		-0,002	a	0,005	a	0,007		-0,005	a	0,006		0,002		-0,003	a	0,004	
1	0,003		0,005		0,004		-0,006	a	0,005		-0,001	b	0,004		0,008		0,002	b
2	0,002		-0,013	a	-0,003	b	-0,002	b	-0,006	a	0,002		-0,007	a	0,005		0,001	
3	0,002	a	-0,005	b	0,002	c	0,003		0,003	b	0,003		0,001		0,000		0,000	c
4	0,000		0,008		-0,004	b	-0,002	a	0,001	b	0,001	c	-0,003	a	-0,001	b	-0,003	b
5	0,000	c	-0,007	a	-0,001	c	0,002	b	-0,001		0,005		0,003		-0,002	a	-0,001	
6	-0,005	a	0,003		-0,001	a	0,002	b	0,002		-0,002	b	0,002		0,004		-0,003	a
7	0,000		-0,004		-0,011	a	-0,003	a	0,016		-0,002	b	0,001		-0,001	b	0,003	
8	0,004	a	-0,002	b	0,002		0,004	a	0,009		-0,002	a	-0,004	a	0,002		0,000	
9	-0,006	b	0,005		0,001	b	-0,005	a	0,003		-0,006	a	0,000	b	0,001		0,000	b
10	0,002		-0,008	a	-0,006	a	-0,003	a	-0,002	b	-0,001	b	-0,005	a	0,001		-0,002	

B: Bad News

Time	ZEW (32)		PMI (19)		IFO (26)		Industrial Production (33)		GDP (7)		Retail Sales (29)		Trade Balance (30)		CPI (18)		PPI (20)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,003	a	-0,002	c	0,001		0,000	b	0,002		-0,003	a	-0,011	a	0,005		-0,009	a
-4	0,005		-0,007	a	0,004		0,000	a	0,001		-0,003	a	0,001		0,002		-0,002	b
-3	-0,002	a	-0,022	a	-0,001	a	-0,002	b	-0,005	a	0,004	c	0,001	a	-0,004	b	0,001	
-2	0,002		-0,004	b	-0,005	a	0,001		-0,002		-0,003	b	0,009		-0,001		0,005	
-1	-0,007	a	-0,019	a	-0,003	b	-0,001	a	0,004		0,000		0,005		-0,002		0,008	
0	0,000	b	-0,004	b	0,012		-0,002	a	-0,004		0,000	c	-0,004	a	0,004		0,007	
1	0,000	b	0,007		0,000	a	-0,001	b	0,012		-0,001	b	-0,001		0,001		0,002	
2	0,009		-0,009	a	0,008		-0,002	a	-0,007	b	0,000	a	0,000		0,005		-0,003	b
3	0,000		0,005		0,001		0,002	a	-0,003	c	0,003		0,006		0,001		0,002	
4	0,004		-0,003		-0,006	a	0,002	c	-0,012	a	-0,002	b	-0,003	b	0,002		-0,002	c
5	0,006		0,011		0,002		0,000	b	-0,004	b	-0,003	a	-0,001	b	-0,007	a	-0,006	b
6	0,001		-0,010	a	0,000		-0,002	a	-0,008	a	0,003		0,000	c	-0,004	b	0,001	
7	-0,002	c	-0,006	a	0,004		0,002	a	-0,001	b	-0,002	a	0,000	c	-0,005	b	0,001	
8	0,000	a	-0,007	a	0,003		-0,001	a	-0,003		-0,001	a	0,000		0,002		0,002	c
9	0,001		0,000		-0,002	a	0,000	a	-0,003	b	-0,003	a	-0,004	b	0,004		0,003	
10	0,001		0,004		-0,006	a	0,002	b	0,000		-0,002	b	-0,002		-0,002		0,001	c

C: Neutral News

Time	ZEW (1)		IFO (1)		Industrial Production (3)		GDP (4)		Retail Sales (7)		Trade Balance (2)		CPI (19)		PPI (20)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,002		-0,014		0,003		-0,005	a	-0,003		0,004		-0,002	b	-0,005	a
-4	0,000		0,000		0,008		0,000		-0,009	a	-0,011		-0,002	a	0,005	
-3	-0,002		0,000		0,003		0,002		0,000		-0,026	a	-0,011	a	0,007	
-2	-0,004		0,031		-0,010	b	-0,002		-0,003	c	-0,006		0,000		0,003	
-1	0,027		-0,021	c	0,005		0,000		0,012		0,005		0,002		0,000	b
0	0,000		-0,002		0,002		-0,005	b	0,006		-0,002		-0,003	b	0,001	
1	0,012		0,010		0,010		0,025		0,004		0,013		0,005		-0,004	
2	0,015		0,017		-0,003	b	0,011		0,010		0,007		-0,006	a	-0,004	
3	-0,009	b	0,000		-0,004	b	-0,006	c	0,005		0,016		0,001		0,007	
4	-0,004	c	0,000		0,004		-0,010	a	-0,006		0,000		-0,007	a	0,000	b
5	0,000		-0,007		-0,002		0,003		0,008		0,000		-0,001		-0,003	
6	0,000		-0,049	b	0,000		0,001		-0,003	a	0,013		-0,003	a	-0,002	
7	0,000		-0,021		0,002		-0,013		0,007		-0,007	c	0,001		0,001	
8	-0,004		0,015		0,015		0,000	c	-0,004	b	-0,008	b	-0,006	a	0,002	
9	0,000		0,003		-0,001	b	0,000		-0,006	b	0,003		-0,004		0,001	
10	0,000		-0,004		-0,004	b	0,000		-0,002	b	0,004		0,005		-0,005	

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR%) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: ZEW – German Economic Sentiment Index, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, IFO – German Business Climate Index, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 4: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of HUF/EUR

A: Good News

Time	ZEW (1)		PMI (13)		IFO (31)		Industrial Production (24)		GDP (9)		Retail Sales (23)		Trade Balance (23)		CPI (21)		PPI (24)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,005		0,006		-0,002	a	0,003		0,001		0,000		0,000		0,005		-0,003	c
-4	-0,002		0,008		-0,001		0,002		0,000		0,012		0,004	c	0,005		-0,003	c
-3	0,001	b	0,012		-0,004	a	0,006		-0,002		-0,004	b	-0,004	b	0,008		-0,004	a
-2	0,004		0,002	b	-0,002	a	-0,002	b	0,000		-0,005	a	-0,007	a	-0,004	b	-0,011	a
-1	0,018		0,020		0,024		0,016		0,008		0,011		0,006		0,009		0,006	
0	0,011		-0,002	a	0,013		0,005		0,000		-0,002	a	0,003	b	0,000	c	-0,001	
1	0,004		0,003		-0,003	a	0,000	a	-0,002	c	-0,002	b	-0,004	b	0,003		0,001	
2	-0,005	a	-0,004	c	0,005		0,000	b	0,000		0,002		-0,005	b	0,005		0,000	
3	0,001	a	-0,001	b	0,002	b	0,008		-0,034	b	-0,004	a	0,006	b	0,002		0,001	
4	0,008		-0,010	a	-0,005	a	0,003	b	0,017		-0,011	a	0,008		0,003		0,002	c
5	-0,005	a	0,002		-0,001	a	-0,001	a	0,010		0,004		0,002		-0,008	a	-0,003	a
6	-0,008	a	0,002		-0,007	a	-0,006	a	0,002		-0,001	a	0,000	a	0,008		-0,008	a
7	0,004		-0,003		-0,001	a	0,002		-0,002		0,001	c	0,011		0,004		0,000	a
8	-0,002	a	-0,006	c	-0,004	a	-0,006	a	0,010		-0,002	b	0,000		0,002		0,005	
9	-0,005	a	-0,007	a	0,003		0,000		0,011		-0,001	b	0,008		0,000		0,003	
10	-0,003	a	0,004	b	-0,003	a	-0,004	a	-0,003	c	-0,001	a	-0,011	a	-0,003	b	-0,004	c

B: Bad News

Time	ZEW (32)		PMI (19)		IFO (26)		Industrial Production (33)		GDP (7)		Retail Sales (29)		Trade Balance (30)		CPI (18)		PPI (20)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,001	b	-0,004	b	0,001	c	-0,006	a	-0,002	c	0,002		-0,004		0,007		-0,003	b
-4	0,007		0,002		-0,004	a	0,000	a	-0,001		-0,004	a	0,013		-0,004	b	-0,001	
-3	0,004		-0,020	a	-0,005	b	0,000		0,000		-0,003	a	0,007		0,005		0,003	b
-2	0,003	b	0,000		-0,003	b	0,000	a	-0,005	b	-0,001	c	0,008	b	0,005		0,000	c
-1	-0,011	a	-0,009	b	-0,006	a	-0,016	a	-0,023		0,001		0,000	a	0,003		0,002	
0	-0,009	a	-0,003	b	-0,005	b	0,001	a	0,004		-0,002		0,001		0,011		0,005	
1	0,001	c	-0,002	b	-0,004	a	-0,001	b	0,003		0,001		-0,001	b	-0,001		0,001	c
2	0,005		0,002		0,004		0,003	b	-0,012	b	-0,011	a	-0,012		0,003	a	0,000	c
3	0,004		-0,002		0,002		0,002	c	-0,002	b	0,006		0,003		0,006		0,004	
4	0,001		-0,004	b	0,000	b	0,000	a	-0,009	a	-0,001	a	-0,010	a	-0,002		-0,003	
5	0,004		0,000	c	0,004		0,007		-0,007	b	0,005		-0,010	a	-0,002	b	-0,003	a
6	0,000		-0,003		0,000	a	-0,001	a	0,001		0,003		0,003		0,000		-0,001	b
7	0,003		0,002	b	0,000	b	-0,001	c	0,006		-0,003	a	0,003		0,000		0,003	
8	-0,002	c	-0,005	c	-0,002	a	0,005		-0,007	b	-0,005	a	-0,002	a	0,000		-0,003	a
9	0,001	b	-0,004	a	-0,002	a	-0,004	b	-0,006	b	0,005		0,003		-0,008	a	0,002	
10	-0,001	b	-0,003	c	0,006		0,001	a	-0,006	a	-0,001	c	0,008		-0,006		-0,006	a

C: Neutral News

Time	ZEW (1)		IFO (1)		Industrial Production (3)		GDP (4)		Retail Sales (7)		Trade Balance (2)		CPI (18)		PPI (14)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,003		0,000		0,002		-0,024	c	0,014		-0,017		0,007		-0,002	b
-4	0,017		-0,003		-0,007	b	-0,014		-0,003	c	-0,004		-0,004	b	-0,001	c
-3	-0,007		0,003		0,001		0,003		0,005		0,002		0,005		0,016	
-2	0,000		-0,003		0,025		-0,003		-0,001	b	-0,003		0,005		0,008	
-1	0,000		0,019		-0,029	a	-0,002		0,004		0,025		0,003		-0,001	b
0	-0,003		-0,009	c	0,008		-0,003		0,008		-0,004	c	0,011		-0,011	
1	0,003		0,010		-0,006	b	0,003		0,013		0,012		-0,001		-0,004	
2	0,003		0,003		-0,004		0,000		-0,011	a	0,004		0,003	a	-0,001	
3	-0,003		-0,003		0,000		-0,003	c	-0,007		0,010		0,006		0,004	
4	0,007		0,000		0,004		0,003		0,016		-0,014	b	-0,002		-0,004	c
5	-0,010	c	0,013		0,003		0,007		0,005		-0,001		-0,002	b	-0,001	b
6	0,003		0,026		0,004		0,013		0,005		0,006		0,000		0,002	
7	0,000		0,007		-0,005	b	-0,017		0,011		0,002		0,000		-0,005	b
8	-0,007		0,019		0,011		-0,004		-0,008		0,014		0,000		0,002	
9	-0,007	c	0,007		0,006		0,014		-0,005	a	-0,009		-0,008	a	-0,001	b
10	-0,007		-0,032	b	-0,002		0,003		-0,007	a	0,003		-0,006		-0,006	b

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR%) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: , ZEW – German Economic Sentiment Index, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, IFO – German Business Climate Index, Ind. Prod. – Industrial Production, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 5: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of CZK/USD

A: Good News

Time	NFP (30)		PMI Man (31)		PMI Services (30)		Retail Sales (18)		GDP (7)		Industrial Production (23)		Core DGO (20)		Trade Balance (24)		CPI (16)		PPI (16)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,007		0,002		0,001	c	-0,002	b	0,017		-0,005	b	0,005		-0,007	a	0,001	c	0,003	
-4	0,013		0,002		-0,002	b	0,001		0,009		0,005		-0,005	a	-0,006	a	-0,011	a	-0,009	a
-3	0,017		-0,001	b	0,004	c	0,005		0,000		-0,005	a	-0,004	c	0,001	b	-0,001		0,009	
-2	-0,005	c	0,002		0,008		0,000		-0,014	a	-0,012	a	-0,003	a	-0,002	c	0,017		-0,002	
-1	-0,204	a	-0,008	a	-0,041	a	-0,063	a	-0,081		0,013		-0,043	a	-0,025	a	0,029		0,036	
0	-0,029		-0,011	a	-0,002	a	0,000		-0,005		0,007		0,000		0,013		-0,007	c	-0,010	
1	-0,004	a	-0,004	b	-0,011	a	0,005		-0,019	b	0,002		0,021		-0,002	c	0,005		0,005	
2	-0,016	b	-0,001		-0,003	a	0,004		0,039		0,004		-0,005	a	-0,019	a	-0,007	b	0,012	
3	0,002		0,007	c	0,004		-0,009	b	-0,027	b	0,004		0,004		0,003		-0,001		0,011	
4	-0,019	a	-0,013	a	0,000	c	-0,002	c	0,000		0,002	c	-0,016	a	-0,003		0,001		-0,003	
5	-0,019	a	0,000	a	-0,005	a	0,000	b	0,003		-0,001	b	-0,005	b	-0,014	a	-0,005		-0,005	b
6	-0,005	c	0,000	a	-0,001	b	0,016		0,002		-0,003	a	0,002	c	-0,009	a	0,009		-0,005	
7	0,002		0,012		0,002		0,003		0,016		-0,004	a	0,001	c	0,003		0,000	c	-0,005	b
8	-0,006	a	0,000	b	0,011		0,013		0,036		0,005		-0,002	b	0,004		-0,012	a	0,011	
9	-0,014	a	-0,003	a	0,004		0,016		-0,002		0,001		0,002		-0,005	a	-0,007	c	0,021	
10	-0,014	a	0,002		-0,006	a	-0,003	b	0,012		-0,004	a	0,000	b	-0,004	b	0,000		0,005	

B: Bad News

Time	NFP (29)		PMI Man. (28)		PMI Services (26)		Retail Sales (24)		GDP (11)		Industrial Production (31)		Core DGO (38)		Trade Balance (26)		CPI (5)		PPI (17)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,002		-0,006	a	0,000	c	0,005		0,002		-0,004	a	0,004		0,009		0,008		-0,001	
-4	-0,005	a	0,001	b	0,008		-0,010	a	0,019		-0,001	c	0,000	b	-0,004	a	0,007		0,000	
-3	0,004	c	0,002		0,002		0,009		0,010		-0,002		0,003		-0,002		0,002		0,007	
-2	0,000	b	0,012		0,009		0,014		-0,016	a	-0,012	a	0,001	b	-0,012	a	-0,001		0,008	
-1	0,128		0,022		0,042		0,080		0,026		-0,001		0,015		0,023		-0,071	a	-0,016	a
0	-0,014	a	0,002		-0,004	a	0,014		0,037		0,005		0,003		-0,012	a	-0,010	c	0,005	
1	0,014		-0,017	a	-0,005	a	-0,015	a	-0,010	a	0,003		0,009		0,008		0,031		0,000	b
2	-0,001	a	-0,008	b	0,011		0,021		0,008		0,004		0,004	c	0,021		-0,016	b	-0,005	b
3	0,012	b	0,004		-0,005	a	0,005		0,004	c	0,002		0,007		0,017		0,022		0,012	
4	0,000	a	0,014		-0,001	b	0,013		-0,012	a	-0,003	a	-0,003	b	0,010		0,017		0,011	
5	-0,006	b	0,000	b	-0,017	a	0,006		0,004		0,001	b	-0,005	a	-0,010	a	0,000		0,007	
6	0,003		-0,003	a	0,014		-0,013	a	0,009		0,003	a	0,004	c	-0,008	a	-0,005		-0,005	b
7	-0,005		-0,008	a	0,022		0,010		0,040		-0,008	a	0,008		0,013		0,019		0,002	c
8	0,004	c	-0,007	a	0,000		-0,004	a	0,002		0,005		-0,008	a	-0,004	a	-0,014	a	0,009	
9	0,010		0,005		-0,004	a	0,009		0,010		0,008		0,005		0,011		-0,006	b	0,001	b
10	-0,002	a	-0,001	a	-0,005	b	0,001		0,000		0,004		-0,013	a	-0,004	b	0,005		-0,004	a

C: Neutral News

Time	NFP (1)		PMI Man (1)		PMI Services (4)		Retail Sales (5)		GDP (2)		Industrial Production (5)		Core DGO (1)		Trade Balance (1)		CPI (18)		PPI (6)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,032		0,000		0,003		0,008		-0,005		0,010		0,023		-0,026		0,000		-0,001	
-4	-0,092	b	0,010		0,025		0,005		0,012		0,006	c	0,014		-0,010		0,004		-0,008	b
-3	-0,032	c	-0,020		0,003		0,009		-0,012	b	0,021		-0,009		-0,063	b	0,006		-0,014	a
-2	0,005		0,000		0,007		0,005		0,049		-0,022	a	0,028		0,016		0,002		-0,001	
-1	0,037		0,000		0,011		0,006		-0,073	a	-0,003		0,009		0,000		-0,077	a	0,026	
0	-0,032	c	0,000		0,010		-0,007		0,022		-0,011		-0,005		0,016		-0,001		0,020	
1	0,000		0,000		0,002		0,015		-0,037	b	0,012		0,032		-0,073	b	-0,021	b	0,011	
2	-0,134	b	-0,010		0,031		-0,003		0,063		-0,001		0,028		-0,052		0,008		0,001	c
3	0,011		0,124		0,018		0,006		-0,051	a	0,007		-0,005		-0,005		0,001		-0,016	c
4	-0,065	b	0,000		0,024		0,014		-0,012		-0,014		-0,028	c	-0,026		0,000		0,007	
5	-0,059	b	0,005		0,010		-0,007		-0,012		0,009		0,000		0,026		0,010		0,006	
6	-0,155	b	-0,020		-0,025	b	0,003		-0,063		0,008		-0,005		-0,042		0,001		-0,011	c
7	-0,032	c	-0,010		0,022		-0,004		-0,053		-0,002		0,000		0,026		0,002		0,005	
8	0,037		-0,020		-0,011		0,015		0,066		0,000		0,005		0,031		-0,005	b	0,015	
9	0,075		0,035		0,004		-0,022	b	-0,017		-0,004		0,014		0,016		-0,003	b	-0,003	
10	-0,086	b	-0,035	c	0,010		0,006		0,037		0,006		-0,005		-0,052		-0,016	a	0,013	

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: NFP – Nonfarm Payrolls, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, Core DGO – Core Durable Goods Orders, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 6: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of PLN/USD

A: Good News

Time	NFP (30)		PMI Man (31)		PMI Services (30)		Retail Sales (18)		GDP (7)		Industrial Production (23)		Core DGO (20)		Trade Balance (24)		CPI (16)		PPI (16)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,001		0,005	c	-0,005	a	-0,002	a	0,020		0,001	c	-0,001	a	-0,006	a	-0,003	b	0,003	
-4	0,009		0,004		-0,005	b	0,000		0,013		-0,001		-0,012	a	-0,005	a	-0,016	a	-0,008	a
-3	0,016		-0,005	a	0,007		0,004		-0,003		-0,002	b	-0,009	a	0,003		-0,006	a	0,009	
-2	0,006		-0,003	a	0,001		0,005		-0,011	b	0,001	c	-0,001		-0,002	c	-0,006	b	0,007	
-1	-0,194	a	-0,001	a	-0,033	a	-0,058	a	-0,103	b	0,008		-0,027	a	-0,026	a	0,058		0,043	
0	-0,037		-0,006	a	0,006	c	-0,010	b	-0,007		0,004		-0,007	b	0,013		-0,009	b	-0,014	c
1	0,000	b	0,005		-0,012	a	0,029		0,003		0,007		0,024		0,005		0,004		0,004	
2	0,008		0,003		0,000	a	0,003		0,016		0,011		-0,004	b	-0,024	a	-0,007	b	0,015	
3	-0,013	b	0,003		-0,001		-0,014	b	0,012		-0,001		0,003		0,000		-0,001		0,007	
4	0,000	b	-0,019	a	-0,002	c	0,008		-0,003		0,004		-0,026	a	-0,005		-0,004		-0,001	c
5	-0,016	a	0,008		-0,003		-0,002	b	0,009		0,009		-0,004		-0,013	b	-0,014	c	-0,003	c
6	0,002		0,000	a	-0,003	b	0,022		0,002		-0,008	a	0,005		-0,008	a	0,003		-0,002	
7	0,002		0,018		-0,016	a	0,005		0,023		0,003	c	0,010		-0,002		0,002		0,000	c
8	0,003	c	0,007		0,011		0,013		0,001		-0,004		-0,003	c	-0,005	b	-0,013	a	0,005	
9	-0,015	a	-0,011	a	0,001	b	0,011		0,006		0,000	a	-0,002		-0,005	b	0,003		0,027	
10	-0,018	a	0,003	c	-0,005	a	-0,006	a	0,021		-0,009	a	-0,007	a	-0,002		0,003		0,000	c

B: Bad News

Time	NFP (29)		PMI Man (28)		PMI Services (26)		Retail Sales (24)		GDP (11)		Industrial Production (31)		Core DGO (38)		Trade Balance (26)		CPI (5)		PPI (17)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,000		-0,006	a	-0,004	b	0,001	b	0,008		-0,003	b	0,001	c	0,007		0,007		-0,008	a
-4	-0,014	a	-0,006	a	0,003		-0,002		0,009		-0,007	a	0,003		-0,007	a	0,006		0,000	
-3	0,003	a	0,001		0,010		0,009		0,004		-0,006	a	0,005		-0,007	a	0,001		-0,010	a
-2	0,008		0,005		0,010		0,000	b	-0,008	c	-0,009	a	0,004		-0,008	a	0,004		0,002	
-1	0,172		0,025		0,044		0,091		0,023		-0,002		0,018		0,016		-0,086	a	-0,020	a
0	-0,020	a	0,005		-0,005	a	0,013		0,025		0,007		0,009		-0,006	a	-0,013	b	-0,003	c
1	0,033		-0,016	a	-0,013	a	-0,012	a	-0,010	b	0,007		0,007		0,015		0,029		-0,006	b
2	0,015		-0,006	c	0,003		0,028		0,000		0,003	c	0,004		0,017		-0,023	c	-0,002	c
3	0,004	c	0,007		-0,005	a	0,015		0,006		0,005		0,005	c	0,013		0,025		0,026	
4	-0,020	a	0,013		-0,009	a	0,012		-0,023	a	0,000	c	-0,008	a	0,005		0,026		0,007	
5	-0,017	a	0,003		-0,014	a	-0,002	a	0,006		0,005		-0,006	a	-0,004	a	0,010		0,007	
6	0,002	c	-0,004	b	0,014		-0,019	a	0,008		0,000	b	0,002	b	-0,002	b	-0,015	b	-0,011	a
7	0,000		-0,008	c	0,031		0,021		0,042		-0,001	c	0,002	c	0,012		0,007		0,003	
8	0,011		-0,003	b	0,002		0,001		-0,005		0,004		-0,010	a	0,002	c	-0,002		0,012	
9	0,016		0,002		-0,007	a	0,008		0,006		0,011		0,005		0,009		-0,005	c	-0,001	
10	0,000	a	-0,006	a	0,005		-0,008	a	-0,006	b	0,000		-0,009	a	-0,003		0,006		-0,004	b

C: Neutral News

Time	NFP (1)		PMI Man (1)		PMI Services (4)		Retail Sales (5)		GDP (2)		Industrial Production (5)		Core DGO (1)		Trade Balance (1)		CPI (18)		PPI (6)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,051	c	0,003		-0,008		0,008		-0,011		0,014		0,058	b	-0,018		-0,001		-0,005	
-4	0,000		0,030	c	0,021		0,004		0,007		0,004		0,009		-0,033		-0,001		-0,016	
-3	-0,127		0,000		0,023		0,015		0,008		0,013	b	0,024	c	-0,125		0,007		-0,011	
-2	0,036		-0,036		0,024		0,012		0,028	c	-0,010		-0,006		0,012		0,003		0,011	
-1	0,115	c	-0,010		-0,004		0,014		-0,084		0,000		-0,025		-0,042		-0,071		-0,019	
0	-0,049		0,017		0,009		-0,003		0,018		0,007		-0,009		0,015		0,000		0,015	
1	0,042		0,007		0,007		0,020		-0,046		0,005		0,052	c	-0,077		-0,026		0,021	
2	-0,155		0,000		0,060	c	-0,006		0,077	b	0,006		0,055	c	0,017		0,013		0,018	
3	-0,034		0,036		0,009		0,028		-0,053		0,016		0,027	c	-0,071		0,003		-0,021	
4	-0,037		0,062	c	0,017		0,003		-0,007		-0,013		0,024	c	0,012		-0,001		0,017	
5	-0,061		-0,003		0,037	b	0,001		-0,026		0,013		-0,025		-0,071		0,009		-0,005	
6	-0,027		0,000		-0,031		-0,007		-0,053		0,015	c	0,021		-0,045		0,006		-0,019	
7	-0,033		-0,010		0,015		-0,008		-0,035		0,004		0,000		0,038		0,004		0,000	
8	0,003		-0,020		0,007		0,037	b	0,051	c	-0,007		-0,025		0,062	c	-0,007		0,015	
9	-0,121		0,033		-0,006		-0,010		-0,032		-0,009		-0,009		0,003		-0,006		0,007	
10	0,012		-0,016		0,055	b	-0,009		0,033		0,013		-0,009		-0,048		-0,007		0,011	

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: NFP – Nonfarm Payrolls, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services *sector*s, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, Core DGO – Core Durable Goods Orders, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of *observations (*examined events*)* is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 7: Minute by minute effect of macroeconomic news on Abnormal Returns of HUF/USD

A: Good News

Time	NFP (30)		PMI Man (31)		PMI Services (30)		Retail Sales (18)		GDP (7)		Industrial Production (23)		Core DGO (20)		Trade Balance (24)		CPI (16)		PPI (16)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	-0,001		-0,002	a	0,002		-0,003	b	0,022		0,001	c	-0,004	a	0,000	c	-0,008	a	-0,011	a
-4	0,012		0,005		-0,004	b	0,001		0,016		0,003		-0,008	a	-0,001	b	-0,023	a	-0,003	b
-3	0,015		0,001	b	0,004		0,007		-0,014	c	-0,005	b	-0,008	a	0,007		-0,006	b	0,011	
-2	-0,016	a	-0,006	a	-0,002	b	0,007		-0,019	a	0,005		-0,006	a	0,002		0,008		-0,002	
-1	-0,186	a	0,000	b	-0,030	a	-0,058	a	-0,062		0,000		-0,039	a	-0,022	a	0,038		0,050	
0	-0,044	a	-0,005	a	-0,009	a	0,003	b	-0,046	b	-0,001	b	0,000		0,018		-0,012	b	0,000	
1	0,000	a	0,004		-0,017	a	0,004		0,002		0,005		0,030		0,000		-0,010	c	0,000	
2	-0,001	b	0,014		-0,015	a	0,009		0,015		0,009		-0,006	a	-0,017	a	0,012		0,006	
3	-0,004	c	0,000		0,003		-0,011	b	-0,011	c	0,011		0,005		-0,006	b	0,002	c	0,008	
4	-0,013	a	-0,006	a	0,001		-0,001		0,009		0,000	c	-0,017	a	-0,005		0,007		-0,003	
5	-0,014	a	0,002	b	-0,003		0,001		-0,005		0,002		-0,008	b	-0,020	a	-0,008	c	0,004	
6	-0,008	b	-0,001	a	-0,005	b	0,015		0,004		0,008		0,003		-0,014	a	0,011		-0,002	
7	0,010		0,012		0,001	c	0,002		0,025		0,007		0,003		0,003		-0,006	c	-0,004	b
8	-0,008	b	0,008		0,008		0,019		0,007		0,004		-0,001	b	0,001		-0,008	b	0,016	
9	-0,023	a	-0,009	a	0,004	c	-0,006	c	-0,005	c	-0,003	a	-0,004	b	-0,009	b	0,005		0,011	
10	-0,005	b	0,005	c	-0,003	b	-0,004	c	0,036		-0,009	a	-0,003	c	0,008		-0,004	c	0,008	

B: Bad News

Time	NFP (29)		PMI Man (28)		PMI Services (26)		Retail Sales (24)		GDP (11)		Industrial Production (31)		Core DGO (38)		Trade Balance (26)		CPI (5)		PPI (17)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,004		-0,001	b	-0,008	b	0,000		-0,002	c	-0,002	a	0,001	b	0,005		-0,001		-0,006	a
-4	-0,013	a	0,003		0,012		-0,008	a	-0,001		0,000	b	0,001	b	-0,007	a	0,008		0,007	
-3	0,006	b	0,008		0,002	b	0,012		0,000		-0,007	a	-0,002	b	-0,004	a	0,002		-0,003	
-2	0,002		0,005	b	0,016		-0,006	a	-0,005	b	-0,013	a	0,008		-0,014	a	-0,005		-0,011	b
-1	0,133		0,029		0,047		0,079		-0,023		-0,001		0,025		0,020		-0,077	a	-0,023	a
0	0,000	a	0,004		-0,009	a	0,013		0,004		0,005		0,010		-0,004	a	-0,012	c	0,003	
1	0,044		-0,008	a	0,004		-0,010	a	0,003		0,002	b	0,002		0,019		0,020		0,004	
2	0,020		-0,007	b	0,004		0,031		-0,012	b	0,006	c	0,000		0,011	c	-0,009		0,006	
3	0,010	b	-0,001		-0,005	b	0,005		-0,002	b	0,007		0,001	b	0,019		0,028		0,013	
4	-0,034	a	0,012		0,006		0,015		-0,009	a	0,007		-0,004	c	0,007		0,031		0,015	
5	-0,013	a	0,020		-0,023	a	0,013		-0,007	b	0,000		-0,008	a	-0,014	a	0,002		0,002	
6	0,008		-0,001	b	0,010		-0,016	a	0,001		0,007		0,002	b	-0,003	a	0,012		-0,009	a
7	0,008		0,000	b	0,031		0,014		0,006		-0,006	a	0,001		0,008		0,013		0,008	
8	0,002	c	-0,001	b	0,010		-0,002	a	-0,007	b	0,004		-0,007	a	0,013		-0,013	b	0,003	
9	0,023		0,009		-0,007	a	0,011		-0,006	b	0,013		0,005		0,009		-0,005		0,009	c
10	-0,004	a	-0,005	a	0,001		-0,004	c	-0,006	a	0,002	b	-0,010	a	-0,002	c	0,012		-0,005	a

C: Neutral News

Time	NFP (1)		PMI Man (1)		PMI Services (4)		Retail Sales (5)		GDP (2)		Industrial Production (5)		Core DGO (1)		Trade Balance (1)		CPI (18)		PPI (6)	
	AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %		AR %	
-5	0,040		0,001		-0,030	b	0,006		-0,047	b	0,008		-0,012		-0,022		-0,006	a	-0,011	b
-4	-0,063	b	0,037		0,038		0,015		-0,021	b	-0,007	c	0,029		-0,026		0,006		-0,014	b
-3	-0,009		-0,009		-0,002		0,000		0,020		0,027		0,110		-0,088	b	-0,001	c	-0,011	a
-2	-0,018		-0,027	c	0,007		0,006		0,040		0,004		0,000		0,035		-0,003		-0,014	
-1	0,364		-0,036	b	0,013		0,002	b	-0,106	a	-0,007	c	0,000		-0,048	b	-0,053	a	0,020	
0	-0,095	b	0,028		0,024		-0,010		0,033		0,007		0,000		0,061		-0,016		0,018	
1	-0,018		0,023		-0,005		0,049		-0,058	b	0,001		0,000		-0,105	b	-0,026	a	0,018	
2	-0,171		0,005		0,031		-0,006		0,077		-0,002		0,000		-0,074		0,008		0,003	b
3	-0,041		0,046		0,037		0,028		-0,039	c	-0,004	b	0,008		-0,004		-0,001	c	-0,014	b
4	-0,095		0,037		0,026		0,001		0,018		0,002		0,004		-0,013		-0,002		0,004	
5	-0,005		0,001		0,023		-0,008		0,007		0,006		-0,004		0,013		0,012		0,010	
6	-0,014		-0,036	c	-0,022	b	0,018		-0,062		0,028		0,000		-0,039		0,008		-0,011	c
7	-0,041		0,005		0,024		0,019		0,003		-0,008	b	0,045		0,013		0,002		-0,015	a
8	0,008		0,010		-0,010		0,005		0,053		0,006		0,012		0,035		-0,011	a	0,010	
9	-0,104		0,019		-0,002		-0,019		0,007		-0,014	c	-0,008		-0,013		0,002	b	0,005	
10	-0,005		-0,027		0,015		0,005		0,095		0,017		0,020		-0,048		-0,010	b	0,006	

Note: Table contains values of mean abnormal percentage returns (AR) on a currency pair as an effect of the macroeconomic announcements in the event window running from -5 to 10 minutes; announcement occurs at 0 minute. We report statistical significance (denoted by a symbol) at the 1 (a), 5 (b), and 10% (c) levels based on the Corrado-Zivney Tcz statistics with the corresponding critical values of 2,58 (1%), 1,96 (5%), and 1,65 (10%). The sample runs from January 3, 2011 to December 31, 2015. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: NFP – Nonfarm Payrolls, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, Core DGO – Core Durable Goods Orders, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 8: Minute by minute effect of Monetary Policy announcements on new EU FX Abnormal Returns (AR%)

Panel A: Effect of the examined ECB Monetary changes on Euro-expressed FX rates

Percentage Abnormal Returns (AR%) and their statistical significance

Time	CZK/EUR (12)			PLN/EUR (12)			HUF/EUR (12)		
	AR %		Tcz Q	AR %		Tcz Q	AR %		Tcz Q
-5	0,000	c	1,69	0,020		-0,56	0,003	a	3,49
-4	0,003	a	3,56	-0,002	b	2,05	0,001		1,09
-3	0,006		0,64	0,005		0,18	0,003		0,20
-2	-0,002		0,56	-0,016	a	3,18	-0,005		1,39
-1	-0,005	c	1,89	0,013		0,37	0,005	c	1,91
0	0,021		-0,57	0,007		-0,20	0,016		-1,46
1	0,000	a	2,77	0,042		-1,00	0,007		0,47
2	0,007	b	2,30	0,025		-3,00	0,005		-0,21
3	-0,018	a	2,66	0,027		-0,13	0,024		-1,76
4	-0,001	b	2,08	-0,009		1,53	0,000		-0,08
5	0,005		0,95	-0,012	a	3,54	0,018		0,80
6	0,001	a	2,77	0,005		0,17	0,001		0,61
7	0,011		0,38	-0,003	c	1,65	-0,008		1,34
8	0,019		-0,02	-0,004	b	2,51	0,000		0,86
9	0,011		1,40	0,002		0,90	0,024		-0,71
10	0,011	b	2,15	0,024		-1,77	0,004		0,91
11	-0,003	c	1,66	-0,007	b	2,44	0,004		-0,46
12	0,021		0,37	-0,006		1,09	0,027		-0,51
13	-0,005		1,43	0,025		-0,45	0,005		0,20
14	0,008		1,33	-0,007		1,44	-0,010	a	3,33
15	-0,007	a	2,74	-0,008	a	2,71	0,004		-0,14

Note: Symbols a, b, and c denote statistical significance at the 1, 5 and 10% levels based on the Corrado-Zivney T_{CZ} statistics. The examined ECB monetary policy events are presented in Table 2.9. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Panel B: Effect of the examined Fed Monetary Policy changes on USD-expressed FX rates

Abnormal Returns (AR%) and their statistical significance

Time	CZK/USD (6)			PLN/USD (6)			HUF/USD (6)		
	AR %		Tcz Q	AR %		Tcz Q	AR %		Tcz Q
-5	0,002		1,11	-0,001		0,08	-0,015	a	2,94
-4	0,002		0,86	0,009		-0,83	0,001		0,18
-3	-0,010		1,54	0,002		0,55	0,009		0,03
-2	-0,032		1,47	-0,019		1,19	-0,002		1,15
-1	-0,002		1,21	-0,064		1,58	-0,076	a	3,16
0	-0,013		0,51	-0,024	c	1,70	-0,049	b	2,19
1	-0,045		1,61	0,010		-0,15	0,015		-0,12
2	0,018		-0,36	0,002		0,76	0,020		0,12
3	0,004		0,54	0,000		0,98	0,020		-0,82
4	0,010		-0,29	0,027		-0,85	-0,007	c	1,67
5	-0,021		0,86	0,000		-0,03	0,024		0,08
6	0,002		0,88	0,031		0,05	0,005		0,52
7	0,004		0,88	0,027		-0,30	-0,005		-0,03
8	0,073		0,02	0,020		0,03	0,013		0,38
9	0,015		-0,12	-0,039	a	2,64	0,017		0,22
10	0,008		0,31	0,027		0,59	-0,008		1,32
11	0,039		-0,04	0,046		-0,36	0,040		-0,25
12	0,001		1,15	-0,005	c	1,71	0,023		-0,88
13	-0,014		1,31	0,001		0,69	-0,019	b	2,36
14	-0,018		0,98	0,005		0,26	-0,008		0,61

Note: Symbols a, b, and c denote statistical significance at the 1, 5 and 10% levels based on the Corrado-Zivney T_{CZ} statistics. The examined Fed monetary policy events are presented in Table 2.9. Number of observations (examined events) is indicated in the parentheses.

Table 2. 9: The list of examined monetary policy events

Panel A: ECB meetings

Day of the ECB meeting	Time of the announcement	Deposit Interest Rate	Main Refinancing Operations	Marginal Lending Facility
7.4.2011	1:45 p.m. CET	0,50	1,25	2,00
7.7.2011	1:45 p.m. CET	0,75	1,50	2,25
3.11.2011	1:45 p.m. CET	0,50	1,25	2,00
8.12.2011	1:45 p.m. CET	0,25	1,00	1,75
5.7.2012	1:45 p.m. CET	0,00	0,75	1,50
2.5.2013	1:45 p.m. CET	0,00	0,50	1,00
7.11.2013	1:45 p.m. CET	0,00	0,25	0,75
5.6.2014	1:45 p.m. CET	−0,10	0,15	0,40
4.9.2014	1:45 p.m. CET	−0,20	0,05	0,30
22.1.2015	2:30 p.m. CET	QE announcement		
5.3.2015	2:30 p.m. CET	QE details announcement		
3.12.2015	1:45 p.m. CET	−0,30	0,05	0,30

Panel B: FOMC meetings

Date of the FOMC meeting	Time of the announcement	Unconventional monetary policy settings
21.9.2011	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC meeting with the announcement of operation Twist planning to purchase 400 billion dollars of bonds with maturities of 6 to 30 years and to sell the bond within less than 3 years, thereby extending the average maturity of the Fed's own portfolio.
20.6.2012	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC announced an extension to the Twist program by adding 267 billion dollars.
13.9.2012	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC announced the 3rd round of the Quantitative Easing program (QE3) with monthly purchases worth 40 billion dollars of mortgage-backed securities.
12.12.2012	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC voted to expand its QE program with an additional monthly 45 billion USD of longer-term Treasury securities.
18.12.2013	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC announced tapering back QE3 purchases at a rate of 10 billion USD each month.
16.12.2015	8:00 p.m. CET	FOMC announced its key interest rate (the Fed Fund rate) increase for the first time after June 2006. The hike was from the range (0%–0.25%) to the range (0.25%–0.5%).

Table 2. 10 Response of currencies to qualitatively different news: Comparison based on the Kruskal-Wallis test

Panel A: Exchange rates of local currencies expressed in Euro, first minute after the news announcement

	Good news		Bad news		Neutral news	
	KW	**P value**	**KW**	**P value**	**KW**	**P value**
ZEW	4.934551	0.0848[c]	4.073051	0.1305	2.000000	0.3679
PMI	2.758580	0.2518	0.258286	0.8788	-	-
IFO	2.852702	0.2402	4.638005	0.0984[c]	2.000000	0.3679
Ind. Prod	1.731355	0.4208	0.485510	0.7845	1.155556	0.5611
GDP	1.675485	0.4327	1.476809	0.4779	1.038462	0.5950
Retail Sales	5.504078	0.0638[c]	0.418441	0.8112	1.098330	0.5774
Trade Bal.	1.561545	0.4581	3.420464	0.1808	0.857143	0.6514
CPI	0.796202	0.6716	3.434792	0.1795	7.311447	0.0258[b]
PPI	3.494863	0.1742	3.818689	0.1482	2.076887	0.3540
ALL	29.71996	0.0745	29.55768	0.1625	13.05349	0.7326

Note: Symbols a, b, and c denote statistical significance at the 1, 5 and 10% levels. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: ZEW – German Economic Sentiment Index, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, IFO – German Business Climate Index, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index.

Panel B: Exchange rates of local currencies expressed in US, first minute after the news announcement

	Good news		Bad news		Neutral news	
	KW	**P value**	**KW**	**P value**	**KW**	**P value**
NFP	0.352821	0.8383	0.278024	0.8702	2.000000	0.3679
PMI Man	0.412336	0.8137	0.139376	0.9327	2.000000	0.3679
PMI Non-Man	0.921709	0.6307	0.090930	0.9556	0.346154	0.8411
Retail Sales	0.153984	0.9259	0.065676	0.9677	0.320000	0.8521
GDP	0.230056	0.8913	3.151276	0.2069	0.857143	0.6514
Ind. Prod.	2.726222	0.2559	1.399960	0.4966	0.260000	0.8781
Core DGO	0.481311	0.7861	0.605612	0.7387	2.000000	0.3679
Trade Bal.	0.180365	0.9138	0.241031	0.8865	2.000000	0.3679
CPI	0.004464	0.9978	0.060000	0.9704	0.490685	0.7824
PPI	0.438776	0.8030	0.878893	0.6444	0.327485	0.8490
ALL	14.22008	0.9204	27.90317	0.2195	12.47131	0.9625

Note: Symbols a, b, and c denote statistical significance at the 1, 5 and 10% levels. The announcements are abbreviated as follows: NFP – Nonfarm Payrolls, PMI – Purchasing Managers' Indices from Manufacturing and Services sectors, GDP – Gross Domestic Product, Core DGO – Core Durable Goods Orders, CPI – Consumer Price Index, PPI – Producer Price Index.

2.7 **Figures**

Figure 2. 1: One-minute spot exchange rates of local currencies expressed in Euro and their percentage returns *(January 3, 2011 - December 31, 2015)*

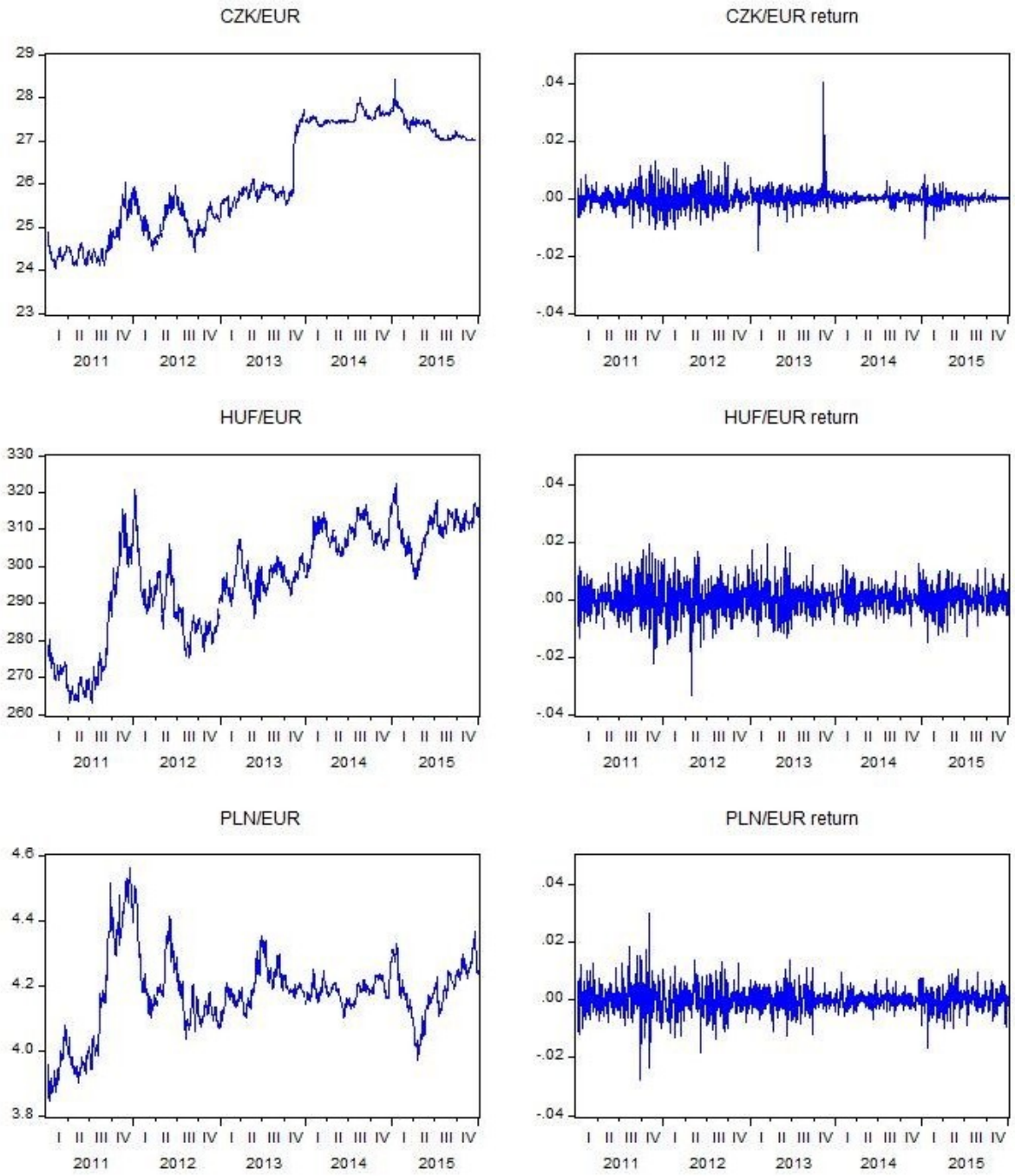


Figure 2. 2: One-minute spot exchange rates of local currencies expressed in US dollar and their percentage returns.

(January 3, 2011 - December 31, 2015)

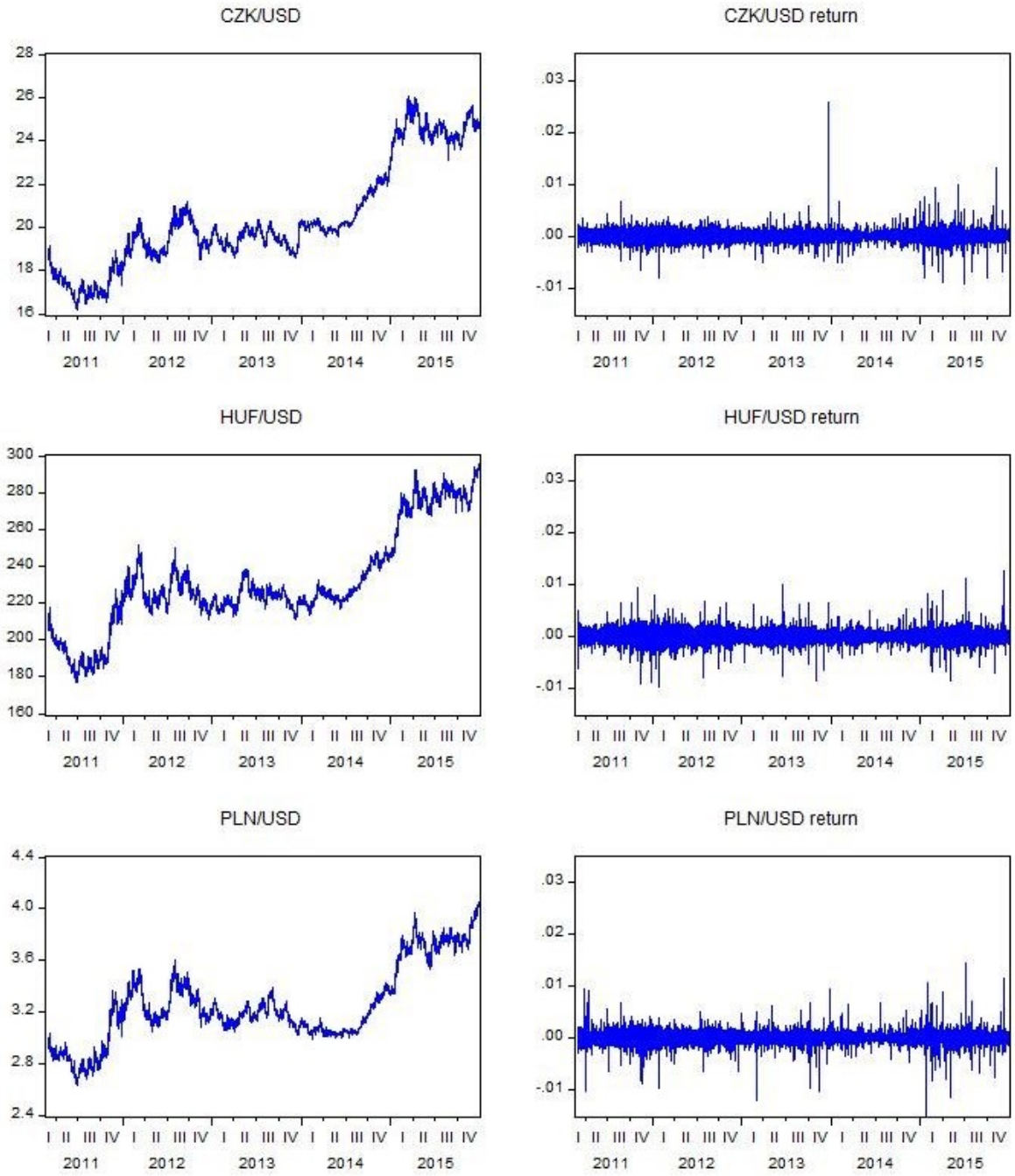


Figure 2. 3: Cumulative mean abnormal returns (CAR in %) on the currency pairs linked to good, bad, and neutral news

Total examined period (2011-2015)

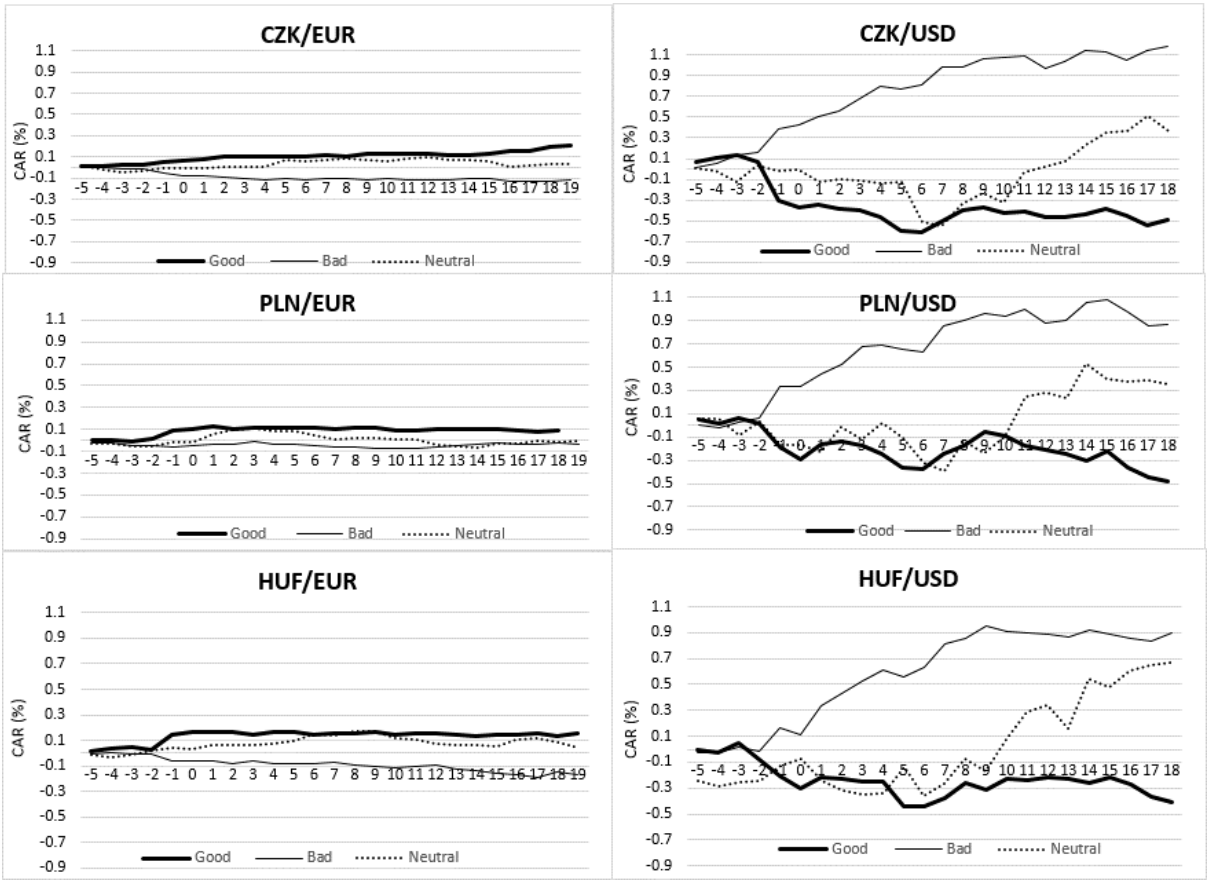


Figure 2. 4: Cumulative mean abnormal returns (CAR in %) on the currency pairs linked to good, bad, and neutral news. EU debt crisis (3.1.2011- 26.7.2012)

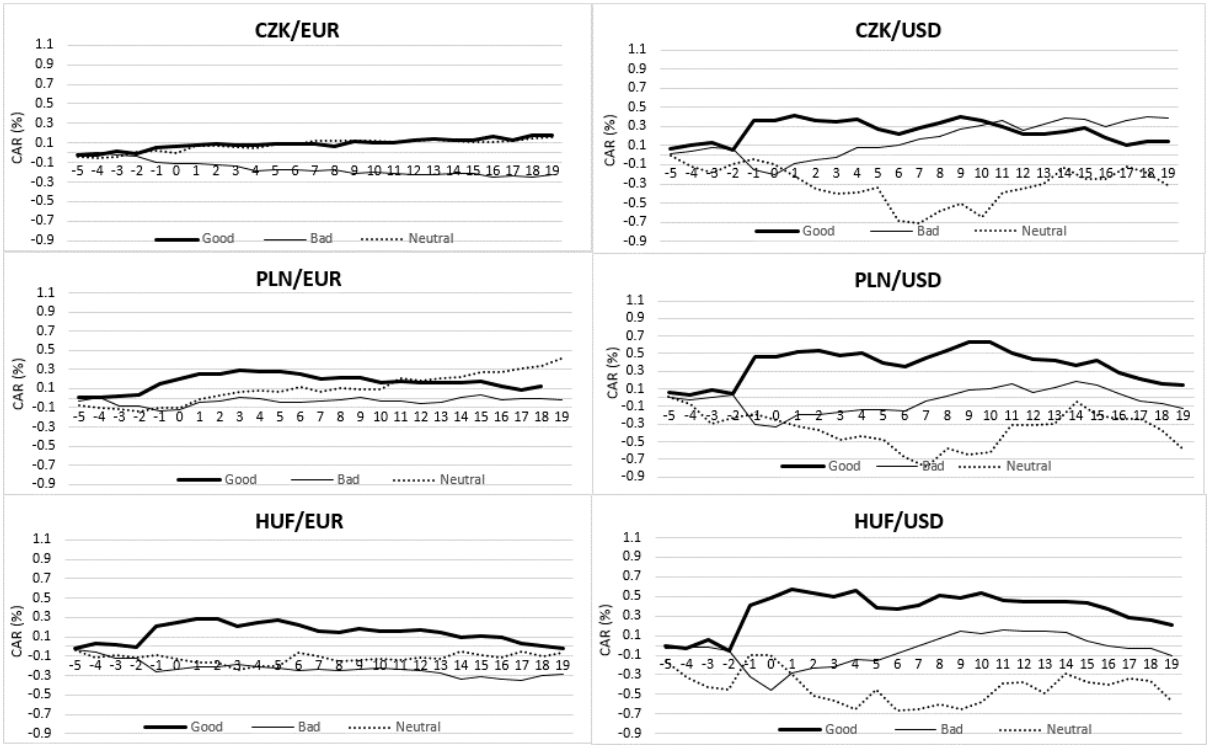


Figure 2. 5: Cumulative mean abnormal returns (CAR in %) on the currency pairs linked to good, bad, and neutral news. Post-EU debt crisis (27.7.2012 – 31.12.2015)

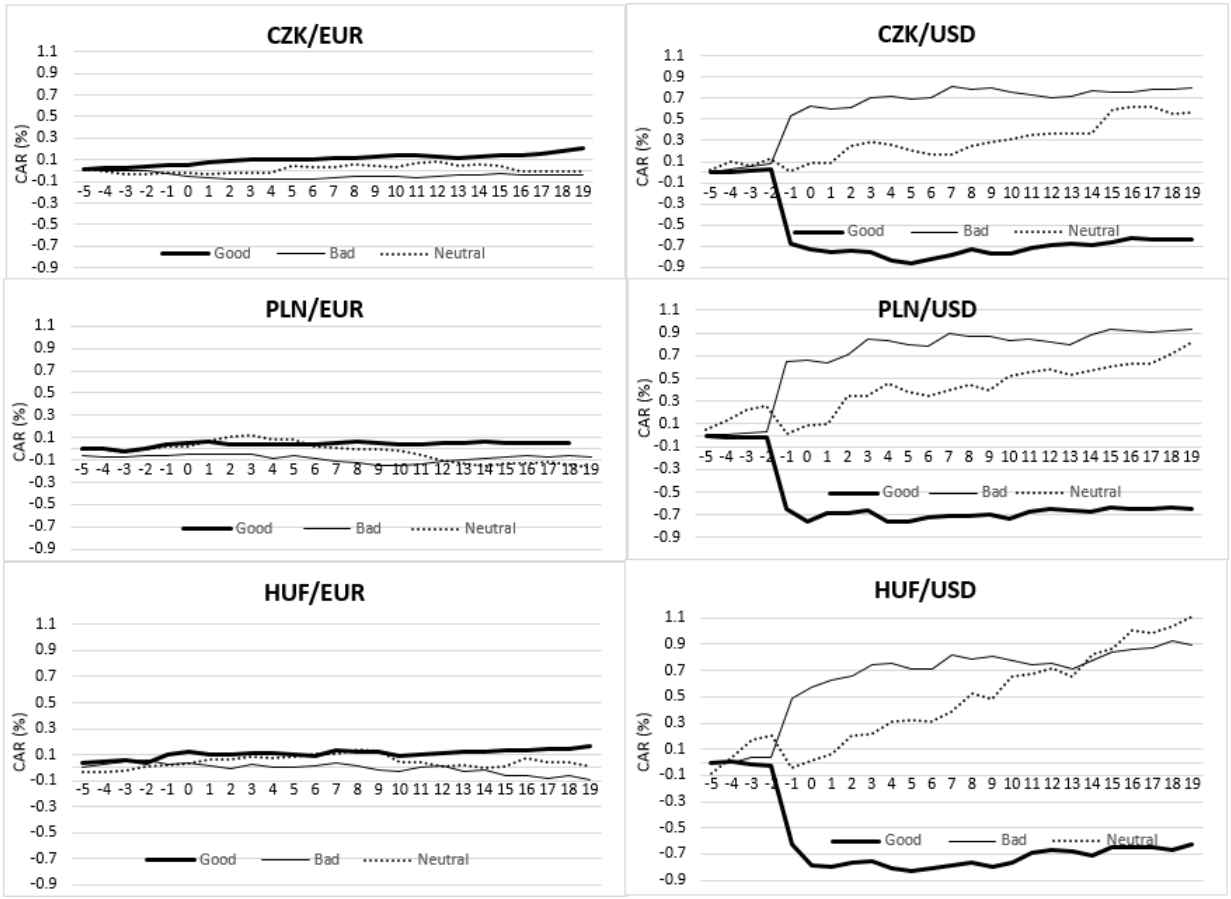
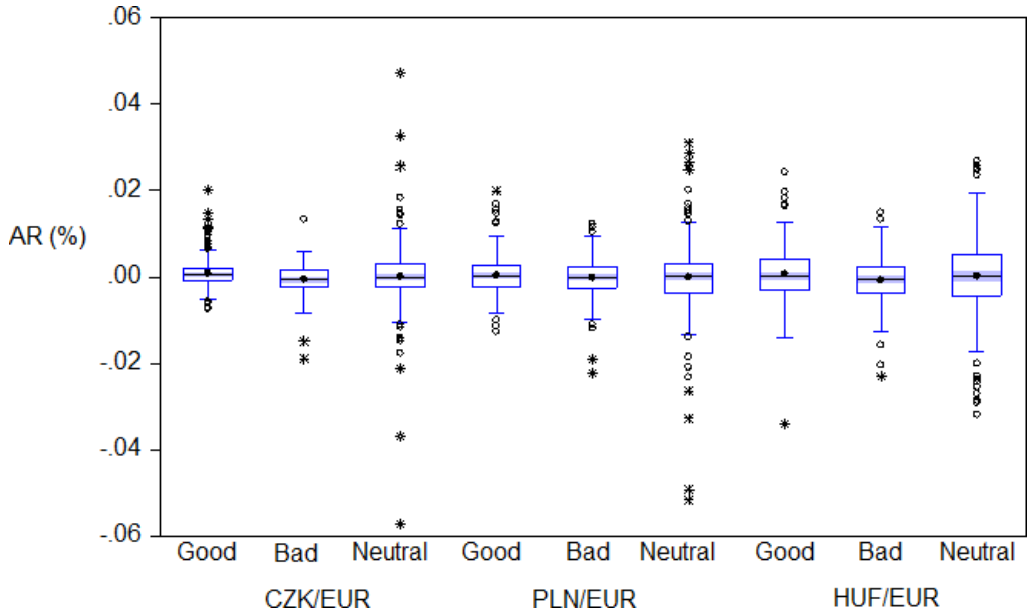
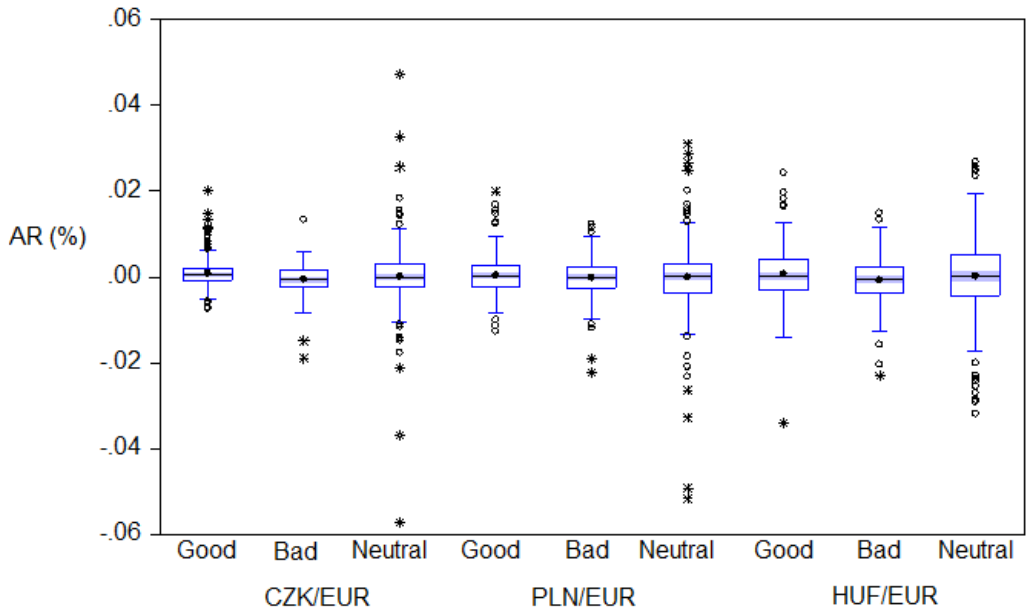


Figure 2. 6: Box-and-whisker plots of percentage abnormal returns (AR%) linked to clusters of good, bad, and neutral news

Panel A: Exchange rates of local currencies expressed in Euro



Panel B: Exchange rates of local currencies expressed in US dollar



Chapter 3

The Impact of German Macroeconomic News on Emerging European Forex Markets

Abstract

This essay analyses the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements and ECB meeting days on the conditional volatility of the Czech, Polish, and Hungarian Foreign Exchange markets as proxied by CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, and HUF/EUR exchange rate returns over six years (2010–2015). A currency intervention period (11/2013–2015) in the Czech Republic is examined separately. EGARCH-type models with normal and Student's *t*-distributions are employed. The comprehensive analysis shows the following results. (i) The IFO index, Factory Orders increase and the PMI index from the Service sector, the labor market data decrease conditional volatility of PLN/EUR. (ii) The IFO index and Industrial Production increase conditional volatility of HUF/EUR on the day of the announcement. (iii) Data from the labor market have a calming effect on CZK/ EUR after the central bank launched currency interventions. (iv) IFO index increases and the PMI index from the Manufacturing sector decreases conditional volatility of CZK/EUR before currency interventions were introduced (2010–11/2013).

3.1 Introduction and motivation

Exchange rates are an important part of international trade and quite responsive to developments in the real economy. The Czech Republic, Hungary, and Poland are open economies. Exports and imports are at high levels relative to GDP. Exports of goods and services in the Czech Republic made up 83.0% of GDP, in Hungary 90.7% of GDP, and in Poland 49.6% of GDP in 2015. Not only the exports, but also the imports represented significant part of GDP. Particularly, imports of goods and services spoke for 76.8% of GDP in the Czech Republic, 81.8% of GDP in Hungary and 46.5% of GDP in Poland. All in all, net exports produced 3.47% of GDP in the Czech Republic, 5.32% of GDP in Hungary and 1.01% in Poland.[16]

The analysis of Škubna et al. (2011) confirms the high interdependence between the value of exports and the value of gross domestic product. Moreover, they say that EU member states contribute to the turnover of the foreign exchange trade of the Visegrad Four (V4) countries by about 70%. Germany is Central Europe's

[16] Data come from OECD database (https://data.oecd.org/trade/trade-in-goods-and-services.htm)

most important economic partner in terms of foreign trade and investments.[17] According to Paplowski (2016) the value of Germany investments in the V4 countries doubled, from €36 billion to €77 billion in the period 2004–2012.

Exchange rate movements are also an important determinant of inflation and thus achieving the inflation target. This was demonstrated by the Czech National Bank's (CNB) decision to launch currency interventions on November 7, 2013. The bank set a minimum CZK/EUR value at a level of 27 to achieve an inflation target of 2%, as measured by the annual increase in the consumer price index (CPI).

Cavusoglu (2011) provides extensive evidence that macroeconomic fundamentals influence exchange rate movements. In other words, the exchange rate is quite responsive to developments in the real economy. There is a fair amount of evidence demonstrating that foreign macroeconomic news announcements have a greater impact on emerging financial markets than domestic news. For instance, Andritzky et al. (2007) show that domestic news has a limited impact on bond spreads in several emerging markets, whereas changes in US interest rates exert a significant influence. I follow this idea and examine the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements and ECB meeting days on the conditional volatility of new EU markets due to their mutual economic linkages.

Specifically, we try to address the following questions. (i) Do German macroeconomic news announcements influence the conditional exchange rate volatility of new EU countries? If so, does the news increase or decrease the volatility? (ii) Do the European Central Bank's meetings affect the volatility of the exchange rates of new EU members? (iii) Do the Czech National Bank's interventions change the CZK/EUR exchange rate characteristics?

The Generalized autoregressive conditional heteroscedastic (GARCH) model developed independently by Bollerslev (1986) and Taylor (1986) is applied to estimate exchange rate volatility. The main contribution of this essay is to fill a gap in the literature by bringing recent evidence of German macroeconomic news announcements on the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, and HUF/EUR. Exchange rates are examined from January 1, 2010 to December 31, 2015, which corresponds to the period after the financial crisis. This period has not been examined yet. The impact of news announcements is measured as the deviation of the actual news value from the expected value.

The main contribution of this essay is that it brings recent evidence of the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements on the conditional volatility of new EU FX markets. The essay examines the period after the Global financial crisis, which has not been examined in the literature yet. From a broader perspective, this essay also focuses on the impact of the European Central Bank's meeting days on the new EU FX rates conditional volatilities similar to Jansen and de Haan (2005). Moreover, the essay develops novel insights into the impact of foreign macroeconomic news releases on Czech currency market during the period of currency interventions.

This essay brings these main findings: (i) the Ifo index increases the conditional volatility of all three examined exchange rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR) on the day of announcement, (ii) the PMI index from Service sector and Labor data decrease conditional volatility of PLN/CZK; the PMI index from Manufacturing sector decreases the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR on the day of announcement. (iii) the

[17] The Visegrad Four group consist of the Czech Republic, Poland, Hungary and Slovakia. Slovak currency is not involved in our research, because the country adopted the euro in 2009.

ECB meeting days do not have significant impact on the conditional volatility of examined exchange rates, (iv) currency interventions on the Czech FX market downgraded the impact of German macroeconomic data on the Czech currency market.

3.2 Review of the related literature

The significance of the effect of macroeconomic news releases on financial markets has been intensively analyzed previously in the literature. One strand of the literature focuses on the impact of macroeconomic data announcements on the stock market. For example, Jones et al. (2005), Erenburg et al. (2006), and Rigobon and Sack (2008). Jones et al. (2005) examine the impact of UK macroeconomic news announcements on the volatility of UK financial market using GARCH model. They demonstrate the impact of PPI index and Industrial Production on the volatility of FTESE 100 index. These findings correspond to our results showing that the release of German Industrial Production data increase the conditional volatility of HUF/EUR on the day of announcement. The other strand examines how macroeconomic news announcements influence foreign exchange markets. Andersen et al. (2003) find that surprise announcements (that is, divergences between expectations and the realization of news) produce conditional mean jumps and that high-frequency exchange rate dynamics are thus linked to fundamentals. Evans and Lyons (2008) also produce empirical evidence of the effects of macroeconomic news announcements on exchange rates. Fratzscher (2006) shows that macroeconomic news releases accounted for approximately 15% of the variations in exchange rates.

However, most of the recent research focuses on developed markets. New EU financial markets are under-researched. The impact of macroeconomic news announcements on these markets is examined in two areas. The first analyzes the impact of domestic news and the second focuses on the impact of foreign news announcements on the new EU markets. Regarding the first one, Fišer and Horváth (2010) find that Czech macroeconomic data announcements have a calming effect on CZK/EUR conditional volatility. Büttner and Hayo (2012) show no evidence that Czech macroeconomic news affects the value of the CZK/EUR exchange rate. Égert and Kočenda (2014) show that during the pre-crisis period PPI index and unemployment rate affect the value of the CZK/EUR exchange rate, whereas during the crisis period, only GDP announcements have an impact on the mean CZK/EUR rate.

Concerning impact of foreign news on new EU markets, Hayo et al. (2010) show a deepening euro area influence on new EU countries over time and a corresponding reduction in the relative importance of US shocks. Similarly, Büttner et al. (2012) suggest the growing importance of EU news after the Copenhagen Deal for European Union Enlargement in comparison to US news. Moreover, Hanousek et al. (2009) show that there are substantial positive spillover effects from the German stock market to the Czech stock market.

3.3 Data

Section 3.3 starts with exchange rates, then macroeconomic news and central bank announcements are quantified. The description of the model follows in Section 3.4.

3.3.1 Foreign exchange rates

The daily exchange rates of CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR are taken from MetaQuotes Software corresponding to the CET time zone for the period beginning on January 1, 2010 and ending on December 31, 2015. Under direct quoting, the spot exchange rate S_i ($x_i/1_j$) is expressed as the amount x of a currency i (quoting currency) that one needs in order to buy one unit of currency j (base or reference currency). In this case the Czech koruna, Polish zloty, and Hungarian forint are the quoting currencies and the euro is the base currency.

Daily data are transformed into percentage returns:

$$r_t = \ln\left(\frac{R_{t+1}}{R_t}\right) * 100, \tag{11}$$

where r_t is the daily percentage return to the exchange rate, R_t and R_{t+1} denote the exchange rates on the current day t and following day $t+1$, respectively. Daily exchange rates returns are stationary.

Thus, a negative change in an exchange rate means that the amount of the quoting currency i needed to buy one unit of currency j becomes smaller, which means an appreciation of the quoting currency i with respect to the reference currency j. Similarly, a positive change represents a depreciation of the quoting currency.

The dynamics of the exchange rates under research are presented in Figure 3.1. The Czech koruna and Hungarian forint weakened relative to the euro during the examined time period. However, part of the Czech koruna weakness was caused by the Czech National Bank currency interventions. The CNB commenced foreign exchange interventions on November 7, 2013 and used it until April 6, 2017. The CNB prevented the koruna from excessive appreciation below CZK 27/EUR by intervening on the foreign exchange market. On the weaker side of the CZK 27/EUR level, the CNB is allowing the koruna exchange rate to float. The big spike in CZK/EUR daily returns in Figure 3.1 shows the start of exchange rate interventions. Regarding Polish zloty, it has been resilient to the euro and has kept its value, fluctuating around 4.2.[18]

Descriptive statistics for the continuously compounded returns of CZK/EUR, HUF/EUR, and PLN/EUR are presented in Table 3.1. The sample contains 1603 observations for each currency pair. The highest standard deviation of exchange rate returns produces the Hungarian forint (0.54%). The Czech market demonstrates the lowest standard deviation (0.35%) among the examined markets. Following the p-value of Jarque-Bera test, the null hypothesis can be rejected. In a normally distributed series, skewness is 0 and kurtosis is 3. Likewise, values of the skewness and excess kurtosis for all three exchange rates indicate that the time series do not correspond to a normal distribution. On the top of that, the largest kurtosis is present in CZK/EUR returns due to the act of launching interventions. Neglecting the day of the intervention's announcement, the kurtosis and skewness decreased. In summary, the central bank's interventions changed the attributes of the exchange rate returns. Firstly, it shifted the skewness from negative to positive values and enlarged kurtosis. Secondly, the missing ARCH effect in the residuals suggests there is no volatility clustering or persistence after CNB took control over the CZK/EUR exchange rate.

[18] In the case of the National Bank of Poland (NBP), no unconventional monetary instruments are used during the examined time period. The Hungarian National Bank (MNB) introduced the Funding for Growth Scheme (FGS) in September 2013. MNB provided approximately 700 billion HUF liquidity at zero cost to banks for lending to SMEs at a maximum rate of 2.5%.

For testing heteroskedasticity in the residuals, the Lagrange Multiplier (LM) test for autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity (ARCH) is implemented. All examined exchange rates exhibit patterns of volatility persistence and clustering, The presence of ARCH effect (conditional heteroscedasticity) is observed, which allows us using the class of GARCH-type models (please see the results in Table 3.1).

3.3.2 Macroeconomic news

The scheduled German macroeconomic news announcements were obtained from Reuters. The examined dataset contains announcements on:

i. *business climate (Markit's Flash Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI) from the Manufacturing and Non-manufacturing sectors, the German Business Climate Index (Ifo) and the German ZEW Economic Sentiment Index)*

- **PMI index from the Manufacturing and Non-manufacturing sectors** is a leading indicator of economic health. Businesses react quickly to market conditions, and their purchasing managers hold probably the most current and relevant insight into the company's view of the economy. It consists of survey of about 500 purchasing managers, who are asked to rate the relative level of business conditions including employment, production, new orders, prices, supplier deliveries, and inventories. The level above 50.0 indicates industry expansion, below indicates contraction.
- **IFO index** is also a leading indicator of economic health. Businesses react quickly to market conditions, and changes in their sentiment can be an early signal of future economic activity such as spending, hiring, and investment. It consists of survey of large sample size about 7 000 businesses (manufacturers, builders, wholesalers, services, retailers), who are asked to rate the relative level of current business conditions and expectations for the next 6 months.
- **ZEW index** is a leading indicator of economic health. About 300 German institutional investors and analysts are asked to rate the relative 6-month economic outlook for Germany. Institutional investors and analysts are highly informed by virtue of their job, and changes in their sentiment can be an early signal of future economic activity.

ii. *the real economy (Industrial Production, GDP, Factory Orders, Change in the Number of Unemployed People)*

- **Industrial Production** measures the change in the total inflation-adjusted value of monthly output produced by manufacturers, mines, and utilities.
- **GDP** measures the change in the inflation-adjusted value of all goods and services produced by the economy. We use preliminary inflation adjusted quarterly percentage change of GDP.
- **Factory Orders** are monthly percentage change in total value of new orders placed with manufactures.
- **Change in the Number of Unemployed People** during the previous month.
- **Retail Sales** are monthly percentage change in inflation-adjusted excluding automobiles and gas stations.

iii. *prices (CPI).*

- **CPI index** is the German preliminary price index measuring monthly percentage change in consumer price inflation, i.e., change in the price of goods and services purchased by consumers.

Altogether 9 German macroeconomic indicators are examined.

All announcements are made monthly except for GDP, which is measured quarterly. Reuters provides investors with a macrocalendar that contains a clearly defined date and timing of news releases. Furthermore, the macrocalendar specifies the previous, expected, and actual value of the indicator.[19] This thesis follows Egert and Kočenda (2014) and examines the impact of news announcements on the exchange rate as the deviation of the news' actual value from the previously expected value. It is reasonable to hypothesize that a deviation or excess impact may then affect exchange rates. Formally, the excess impact news variable, or "surprise" as Andersen et al. (2007) call it, is labeled yn_{it} and defined as:

$$yn_{it} = \frac{(an_{it} - E_{t-1}[an_{it}])}{\sigma_i}, \tag{12}$$

where an_{it} stands for the value of a scheduled announcement i at time t; i ranges from 1 to 9; $E_{t-1}[an_{it}]$ is the value of the announcement for time t expected by the market at time t -1; yn_{it} is the excess impact news variable or surprise effect. Time t-1 means the time before the news announcement during which the estimations were collected. As news are reported in different units they are standardized to empower for comparison. σ_i is the sample standard deviation of the surprise component $(an_{it} - E_{t-1}[an_{it}])$. The standardization does not affect the properties of the coefficients' estimates as the sample standard deviation σ_i is constant for any announcement i. Hence, the macroeconomic variables enter into the model with a value of yn_{it} (non-zero) on an announcement day and a value of zero on non-announcement days.

3.3.3 Central Bank Announcements

The impact of the European Central Bank's meeting days is investigated using the date of the ECB meetings as a dummy variable. The variable takes the value of unity on days when the ECB meeting takes place, not distinguishing if the central bank took any rate decision or not.

3.4 Methodology

The dependent variables are the daily percentage returns of the CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, and HUF/EUR exchange rates computed following equation 11. The volatility of the exchange rates can be either higher or lower on the day of the macroeconomic news announcement than the average exchange rate volatility. Kim (1998) claims that the conditional volatility changes when market participants are caught by surprise and must adjust their positions, thus leading to market price adjustment. However, reduced volatility should be the result of reduced uncertainty due to reductions of speculative trading based on incorrect information.

[19] Market expectations are constructed using a survey of the world's best-rated institutional analysts and economists approximately one week before the information is released. This number represents the market consensus and its value is taken from Reuters terminal. It is not the news itself that matters but the difference between the actual and expected value.

The models for individual time series were chosen following these criteria: (i) eliminating the ARCH effect from the residuals, (ii) eliminating serial correlations in the residuals, (iii) considering the best AIC and SIC criterion (Javed and Mantalos, 2013). Examining the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements on the conditional volatility of the exchange rate, the following EGARCH (1,1,1) model is used:

Mean Equation:

$$r_t = \mu + \varepsilon_t \tag{13}$$

Variance Equation:

$$\ln(\sigma_t^2) = \gamma_1 + \gamma_2 \left(\frac{|\varepsilon_{t-1}|}{|\sigma_{t-1}|} - \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \right) + \gamma_3 \frac{\varepsilon_{t-1}}{\sigma_{t-1}} + \gamma_4 \ln(\sigma_{t-1}^2) + \theta_i \sum_{i=1}^{9} NEWS_{it} + \rho_1 ECB_t, \tag{14}$$

where r_t stands for the log of daily change of examined exchange rate returns, the error term ε_t in mean equation (13) is assumed to have conditional variance σ^2 specified in equation (14), μ denotes average returns. The variance equation (14) includes the constant γ_1, ARCH term ε_{t-1}^2, GARCH term σ_{t-1}^2 . The symbol $NEWS_{it}$ captures the news announcement effect and represents nine German macroeconomic news variables transformed into daily variables by assigning the value of zero for days without the particular news announcement and the magnitude of the news (equation 12) for announcement days. Dummy variable ECB_t captures the effect of European Central Bank meetings.

The key benefit of the EGARCH (1,1,1) model is in capturing the asymmetry (leverage) effect. This model captures asymmetric responses of the time-varying variance to shocks and ensures that the variance is always positive. This model is asymmetric due to the $\frac{\varepsilon_{t-1}}{\sigma_{t-1}}$ component in variance equation (14). If the coefficient γ_3 is negative, positive shocks generate less volatility than negative return shocks, assuming other factors remain unchanged. The magnitude of the shock is represented by the ARCH term $\left(\frac{|\varepsilon_{t-1}|}{|\sigma_{t-1}|} - \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \right)$, and the significance of the conditional variance is represented by the GARCH term $ln(\sigma_{t-1}^2)$.

Note that GARCH models with higher lags were also estimated, but they were not able to eliminate serial correlation from the residuals. Also, threshold autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity (TARCH) models with different lags were applied, but they failed to improve on the results obtained from the EGARCH models.

3.4.1 Testable Hypothesis

Based on the researched topic and given the GARCH methodology outlined above, the following testable hypotheses are formulated.

Hypothesis 1: Individually examined German macroeconomic news influence conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates on the day of announcement. This hypothesis is tested by parameter θ_i in equation 14. The positive sign of statistically significant parameter indicates that German macroeconomic news increases conditional volatility and negative sign implies the decrease in conditional volatility on the day of announcement. Omrane and Hafner (2011) find that US news surprises have the significant effect on the British

Pound volatility; and UK and European scheduled news trigger significant boost on the three currency volatilities. Therefore, we expect to find significant parameter θ_i in equation 14. This would imply, that individually examined German macroeconomic news announcements have the impact on the conditional volatility of new EU FX rates (positive sign increases and negative sign decreases conditional volatility).

Hypothesis 2: ECB meeting days influence the conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates. This hypothesis is tested by parameter ρ_I in equation 14. The positive sign of statistically significant parameter indicates that ECB meeting days increase conditional volatility and negative sign implies decrease in conditional volatility on the day of announcement. Fišer and Horváth (2010) find that CNB communication has a calming effect on CZK/EUR volatility. We expect to find statistically significant parameter ρ_I in equation 14, confirming our expectations that ECB meeting days either increase or decrease conditional volatility of examined exchange rates.

3.5 Empirical Results

All the results are presented in Table 3.2. Firstly, we discuss the impact of German macroeconomic news and ECB meeting days on PLN/EUR exchange rate conditional volatility. Secondly, HUF/EUR and thirdly, CZK/EUR are analyzed.[20]

3.5.1 PLN/EUR

The best model from the GARCH family is selected according to the rules mentioned in Section 3.4 (Methodology). The results of the EGARCH (1,1,1) model with 1 asymmetry term and normal error distribution in Table 3.2 show that the asymmetric term (γ_3) is significant and has a positive sign. The positive sign of the parameter means that there in not asymmetry in PLN/EUR volatility, meaning that downward price movements are not associated with higher volatility. The statistical significance of the ARCH (γ_2) and GARCH (γ_4) terms provides evidence of volatility clustering and persistence.

With reference to the examined variables in EGARCH (1,1,1) model calculated using equations (13 and 14), the business climate index (Ifo) ($\boldsymbol{\theta_2}$) and the real economy indicator (Factory Orders) ($\boldsymbol{\theta_6}$) increase the conditional volatility on the day of the announcement. More specifically, one standard deviation in unanticipated change in Factory Orders increases the conditional volatility of PLN/EUR by 11.90%. One may be surprised that one standard deviation in unanticipated change in the Ifo index increases conditional volatility by 55.46%. The average daily return is 0.0021%, so a rise of 55.46% would lead to a return of 0.0033%. Following the above results, we cannot reject Hypothesis 1.

On the other hand, one standard deviation in the business climate index (the PMI index from Service sector) (θ_5) and the real economy indicator (labor market data) (θ_9) decrease PLN/EUR conditional volatility by 20.51% and 9.32%, respectively. Said differently, the above news has a calming effect on the Polish exchange rate. According to Fišer and Horváth (2010), the calming effect of news on the financial market may reflect that there is in general higher uncertainty in emerging markets and news is likely to diminish this uncertainty and

[20] The estimations were conducted using the Student version of EVIEWS software with the default settings.

calm down market participants. Hence, it can be said that 4 German macroeconomic news referring to business climate and real economy (Factory Orders, the Ifo index, the PMI index from Service sector, and Labor market data) influence the conditional volatility of PLN/EUR on the day of announcement. The insignificance of parameter ρ_1 in table 3.2 indicates that ECB meeting days have no significant impact on the volatility of Polish exchange rate market and Hypothesis 2 can be rejected.

3.5.2 HUF/EUR

Referring to the Hungarian exchange rate market, the same econometrical model as for PLN/EUR is applied. Examining the model's parameters, all are significant. The positive sign of the asymmetric term (γ_3), shows no asymmetry in the exchange rate's volatility. Significance of ARCH (γ_2) and GARCH (γ_4) terms in the equation is the evidence of volatility clustering and persistence.[21]

Business climate index and real economy indicator (Ifo index ($\boldsymbol{\theta_2}$) and Industrial Production (θ_7)) increase conditional volatility of HUF/EUR on the day of announcement (please see the results in table 3.2). One standard deviation in unanticipated change in the Ifo index increases the conditional volatility of HUF/EUR by 55.46%. Notably, the impact of the Ifo index on the HUF/EUR exchange rate conditional volatility is similar to PLN/EUR. Considering the number of significant macroeconomic news variables for conditional exchange rate volatility, German macroeconomic news plays a more important role in the Polish than in the Hungarian exchange rate market. The above results confirm that the Ifo index and Industrial Production have the impact on conditional volatility of HUF/EUR leading to not rejecting Hypothesis 1. The parameter (ρ_1) in table 3.2 is not statistically significant meaning that ECB announcements do not affect the HUF/EUR conditional volatility, leading to rejecting Hypothesis 2.

3.5.3 CZK/EUR

We first report the results for the period before the Czech National Bank (CNB) launched currency interventions (January 1, 2010–November 6, 2013). Second, the period after introducing currency interventions is examined (November 8, 2013 – December 31, 2015). Third, these two periods are put together and examined without the day of the intervention announcement.

3.5.3.1 CZK/EUR before currency interventions (January 1, 2010 – November 6, 2013)

The time period before the introduction of currency interventions is characterized by higher exchange rate volatility compared to the time period after the CNB started to prevent the Czech koruna from appreciating below 27 crowns for 1 euro.

The same process as before is applied and the best model for estimating the impact of German macroeconomic data on CZK/EUR conditional volatility is set. The EGARCH (1,0,1) model with no asymmetry parameter is selected.[22] The results of EGARCH (1,0,1) model specified in Table 3.2 show no presence of

[21] Please, see the results in Table 3.2.

[22] A simple GARCH model with different lags was not able to eliminate serial correlation from residuals. The asymmetry term in the variance equation $\frac{\varepsilon_{t-1}}{\sigma_{t-1}}$ was not significant and excluding it did not worsen the model parameters.

leverage effect (γ_3). Furthermore, the significance of the ARCH (γ_2) and GARCH (γ_4) terms show the volatility persistence and clustering.

As for macroeconomic news announcements, the Business climate indices (Ifo) represented by the statistically significant parameter (θ_2) in Table 3.2, increases CZK/EUR conditional volatility and statistically significant PMI index from Manufacturing sector represented by the parameter (θ_4) decreases volatility on the day of announcement. Peculiarly, one standard deviation in unanticipated change in the Ifo index increases the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR by 39.26%. One could see the same impact of the Ifo index on the PLN/EUR and HUF/EUR exchange rates. Moreover, one standard deviation in unanticipated change in the PMI index from Manufacturing sector decreases conditional volatility of CZK/EUR by 47.99%. The statistical significance of the Ifo index and the PMI index from Manufacturing sector in Table 3.2 demonstrate the impact of selected German macroeconomic news on the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR leading to not rejecting Hypothesis 1. Hypothesis 2 can be rejected, ECB meeting days do not impact the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR, because parameter (ρ_1) in table 3.2 is not statistically significant.

3.5.3.2 CZK/EUR Currency Intervention Period (November 8, 2013 –December 31, 2015)

The period of currency interventions is analyzed separately in order to investigate if the decision of the CNB to start intervening on the foreign exchange market, changed the characteristics of the Czech currency market and its reaction to German macroeconomic news announcements.

CNB decreased CZK/EUR volatility by setting the floor for CZK appreciation at 27.00 level on November 7, 2013. From this time on, CZK/EUR fluctuated around 27.00 level most of the time and returns approached values close to zero. We can reject the null hypothesis about the absence of ARCH effect only at 10 percent probability level (Table 3.1). The lower volatility on the Czech FX market after CNB took control over CZK/EUR exchange rate, diminished the presence of ARCH effect and deteriorate the possibility of applying GARCH-type models. For this reason, the basic EGARCH (1,1,1) model was not suitable for the examined time series and we had to increase *p, q* parameters. The EGARCH (2,1,3) model with 1 asymmetry term and Student's *t*-error distribution shows the best results in terms of AIC, BIC, residual tests and explanatory power.[23] The asymmetry component (γ_3) is significant with a negative sign, showing the asymmetry in the exchange rate's volatility. This means that negative news causes higher variance than positive news. The significance of both ARCH and three GARCH terms confirm the presence of volatility clustering and persistence.

Higher values of *p, q* did not show any additional explanatory power. However, neither EGARCH (2,1,3) nor any of the TGARCH or GARCH models with normal, Student's *t,* or GED distributions of different lags were able to eliminate serial correlation in the residuals.

Regarding macroeconomic variables, the announcement from the real economy - labor market data (θ_9) have a calming effect on the CZK/EUR conditional volatility leading to not rejecting Hypothesis 1. The same impact can be seen in the Polish exchange rate market. Hypothesis 2 is rejected due to the insignificance of parameter (ρ_1). This means that ECB meeting days do not influence CZK/EUR conditional volatility (all the parameters are reported in table 3.2).

[23] Hsieh (1989) shows that GARCH models with a standardized *t* distribution for the residuals are useful for modeling the time- varying nature of daily exchange rate returns.

3.5.3.3 CZK/EUR 2010 - 2015

The EGARCH (1,1,1) model with 1 asymmetry term and Student's *t*-distribution was employed. A significant positive asymmetry component (γ_3) shows no asymmetry in exchange rate's volatility. Further, CZK/EUR exchange rate shows volatility persistence and clustering during the years 2010-2015.

Regarding macroeconomic variables, no German macroeconomic data affect the conditional variance of CZK/EUR volatility. This may be explained by different patterns of CZK/EUR volatility before and after currency interventions. Putting together different characteristics of the CZK/EUR exchange rate may result in no significance of German macroeconomic data. Consequently, Hypothesis 1 is not rejected. As for ECB meeting days represented by the parameter (ρ_1), they are insignificant, too. Hypothesis 2 can be rejected, meaning that ECB meeting days do not impact the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR during 2010-2015. All the results are presented in Table 3.2 and are in line with Egert and Kočenda (2014), who showed that the effects of news announcements on the new EU FX rates change over time and differ with the specific type of macroeconomic news. Similar results are in Galati and Ho (2003) and Ehrmann and Fratzscher (2007).

3.6 Conclusion

Essay studies the effect of German macroeconomic news and European Central Bank meeting days on the conditional variance CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR. Empirical results provide evidence that German macroeconomic data announcements influence the conditional volatility of the new EU exchange rates: (i) The Ifo index and Factory Orders increase the conditional volatility of PLN/CZK. On the other hand, the PMI index from Service sector and data from the labor market decrease the conditional volatility of the PLN/EUR exchange rate. (ii) When it comes to the Hungarian foreign exchange market, the Ifo index and Industrial Production increase the conditional volatility of HUF/EUR. (iii) Regarding the Czech market, the Ifo index increases and the PMI index from Manufacturing sector decreases CZK/EUR conditional variance on the announcement day before the Czech National Bank launched currency interventions. (iv) CNB currency interventions changed CZK/EUR returns' attributes. Furthermore, currency interventions have downgraded the impact of German macroeconomic data on the Czech currency market. Finally, the empirical results show that there is no leverage effect in the all examined financial time series.

The above results of three new EU currencies are consistent with Kočenda and Moravcová (2018) who find, that the most persistent reaction in terms of significant abnormal returns after the German/Eurozone news release can be traced to the announcements of the PMI indices, Retail Sales, the Ifo index and Industrial Production. The data show that ECB meeting days do not influence new EU exchange rates' volatility during 2010–2015.

Identifying the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements on new EU FX markets may improve the forecasting techniques of policy makers. The exchange rate is an important part of international trade and therefore forecasting is relevant for policymakers and local central banks. Understanding the relationship between German macroeconomic data and new EU currency markets can be beneficial for diversification and hedging strategies. International investors may benefit from diversification by allocating part of their portfolios to new EU market assets. According to Jotikasthira et al. (2012), mutual and hedge fund holdings domiciled in developed countries account for about 13– 19% of the free-float adjusted market

capitalization in new EU countries (16.6% in the Czech, 17% in the Hungarian, and 13.3% in the Polish equity markets).

3.7 Tables

Table 3. 1: Descriptive statistics of the examined new EU exchange rates: CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR

	CZK/EUR	**CZK/EUR returns**	**CZK/EUR returns**	**HUF/EUR**	**HUF/EUR returns**	**PLN/EUR**	**PLN/EUR returns**
			no intervention day				
Mean	25,969	0,000	0,000	293,309	0,000	4,139	0,000
Median	25,715	0,000	0,000	296,000	0,000	4,157	0,000
Max.	28,255	0,046	0,015	322,680	0,027	4,566	0,035
Min.	23,946	-0,022	-0,022	261,200	-0,022	3,828	-0,032
Std. Dev.	1,175	0,004	0,003	15,536	0,005	0,132	0,005
Skewness	0,117	1,364	-0,040	-0,336	0,448	0,073	0,301
Kurtosis	1,581	23,294	5,815	1,892	5,443	3,215	8,177
Jarque-Bera	138,130	28004,760	529,800	128,680	518,210	5,280	2122,240
Probab.	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,070	0,000
ARCH LM test (heterosc.)		0,064	0,000		0,000		0,000
Observations	1603	1603	1602	1603	1603	1603	1603

Note: Values in the column named "CZK/EUR returns no intervention day" do not include data of November 7, 2013 (the day of intervention announcement). The daily return on that day was 4.717%. Dropping off this one day from data sample shows different values in 2nd (intervention announcement day included) and 3rd column (intervention announcement day excluded).

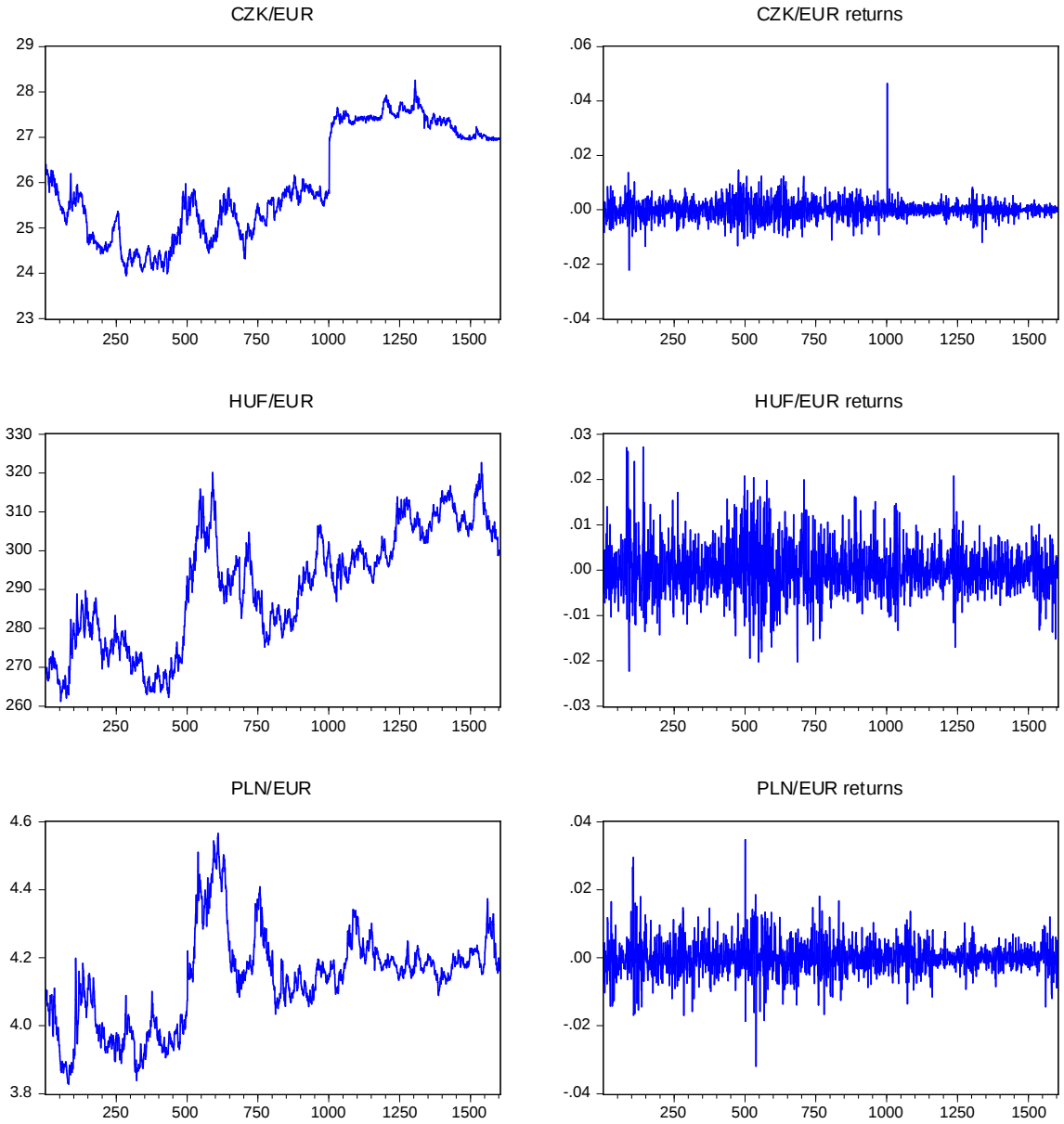
Table 3. 2: Effect of German Macroeconomic Announcements on the conditional volatility of PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR, CZK/EUR

		PLN/EUR		**HUF/EUR**		**CZK/EUR** (Jan. 1, 2010–Nov. 6, 2013)		**CZK/EUR** (Nov. 8, 2013 – Dec. 31, 2015)		**CZK/EUR** (Jan. 1, 2010 – Dec. 31, 2015)	
Model applied		EGARCH (1,1,1))		EGARCH (1,1,1)		EGARCH (1,0,1)		EGARCH (2,1,3)		EGARCH (1,1,1)	
Error distribution		Normal Distribu.		Normal Distribu.		Normal Distribu.		Student's t distrib.		Student's t distrib.	
Mean Eq.											
Variable		**Coeff.**	**Prob.**	**Coeff.**	**Prob.**	**Coeff.**	**Prob.**	**Coeff.**	**Prob.**	**Coeff.**	**Prob.**
C	μ	0,000	0,255	0,000	0,287	0,000	0,777	0,000	0,684	0,000	0,73
Variance Eq.											
C	γ_1	-0,280	0,000 ***	-0,217	0,000 ***	-0,470	0,001 ***	-2,225	0,011 **	-0,168	0,001 ***
ARCH term	γ_2	0,139	0,000 ***	0,089	0,000 ***	0,132	0,000 ***	0,411	0,000 ***	0,151	0,000 ***
ASYMMETRIC term	γ_3	0,984	0,000 ***	0,986	0,000 ***			-0,069	0,020 **	0,995	0,000 ***
GARCH	γ_4	0,079	0,000 ***	0,048	0,000 ***	0,967	0,000 ***	-0,551	0,000 **	0,037	0,047 **
ZEW	θ_1	0,078	0,713	0,199	0,223	-0,064	0,831	-1,207	0,161	-0,085	0,745
IFO	$\boldsymbol{\theta_2}$	0,600	**0,002** ***	0,555	**0,000** ***	0,393	**0,087 ***	-0,555	0,574	0,877	0,173
CPI	θ_3	-0,073	0,567	0,002	0,99	-0,344	0,142	0,615	0,254	0,201	0,325
PMI MANUFACTURING	θ_4	-0,013	0,943	-0,204	0,153	-0,480	**0,075 ***	0,836	0,391	0,008	0,975
PMI SERVICES	$\boldsymbol{\theta_5}$	-0,205	**0,036** **	-0,106	0,287	0,098	0,473	-0,227	0,654	-0,125	0,374
FACTORY ORDERS	$\boldsymbol{\theta_6}$	0,119	**0,058 ***	0,038	0,5552	0,045	0,683	-0,395	**0,099 ***	-0,066	0,494
INDUSTRIALPRODUCTION	θ_7	0,033	0,626	0,188	**0,005** ***	0,143	0,119	-0,355	0,182	0,073	0,467
GDP	θ_8	0,046	0,836	-0,126	0,461	-0,456	0,145	-1,007	0,156	-0,113	0,670
CHANGE IN UNEMPLOYED PEOPLE	$\boldsymbol{\theta_9}$	-0,093	**0,042** **	-0,071	0,165	-0,104	0,159	-0,758	**0,004** ***	-0,021	0,783
ECB	ρ_1	-0,022	0,809	0,006	0,947	-0,038	0,771	-0,137	0,412	-0,073	0,582
ARCH (2)								0,37	0,000 ***		
GARCH (2)								0,626	0,000 ***		
GARCH (3)								0,795	0,000 ***		
AIC		-8,082		-7,751		-8,328		-9,796		-8,883	
BIC		-8,037		-7,706		-8,259		-9,657		-8,829	

Note: The symbols ***, **, and * denote statistical significance at the 1, 5, and 10% levels, respectively. AIC stands for Akaike Information Criterion, BIC stands for Bayesian Information Criterion.

3.8 Figures

Figure 3. 1: Daily Spot Rates (left) and Daily Percentage Returns (right) for the Case of CZK/EUR (first row), HUF/EUR (second row), and PLN/EUR (third row) exchange rates



Note: The sample runs from January 1, 2010 to December 31, 2015

Chapter 4

Exchange rate comovements, hedging and volatility spillovers on new EU forex markets

Abstract

We analyze time-varying exchange rate co-movements, hedging ratios, and volatility spillovers on the new EU forex markets during 1999M1-2018M5. We document significant differences in the extent of currency comovements during various periods of market distress that are related to real economic and financial events. These imply favorable diversification benefits: the hedge-ratio calculations show all three currencies bring hedging benefits during crisis periods, but at different costs. During calm periods, most of the volatilities are due to each currency's own history. During the distress periods, volatility spillovers among currencies increase substantially and the Hungarian forint assumes a leading role.

4.1 Introduction and motivation

The evidence from mature forex markets shows that interdependencies and volatility spillovers relate to decisions of central bank interventions (Menkhoff, 2013), impact international trade (Rose, 2000), influence the stock prices of multinationals (Baum et al., 2001), and directly affect risk management and portfolio diversification (Kanas, 2001; Garcia and Tsafack, 2011; Fengler and Gisler, 2015). The analysis of such interdependencies and volatility spillovers facilitates to deepen our understanding of post-crisis financial integration (Antonakakis, 2012). Naturally, questions arise regarding how interdependencies and spillovers evolve on the emerging forex markets that are much less researched but attract substantial capital inflows in foreign currencies (Ahmed and Zlate, 2014).

Based on theoretically and empirically grounded patterns found in developed forex markets, we analyze the complex dynamics of several emerging European Union (EU) forex markets within themselves as well as with respect to the rest of the world. Surprisingly, the new EU forex market remains outside the research mainstream, even though the currencies of three advanced new EU member states (the Czech Republic, Hungary, and Poland) score highly in terms of their attractiveness to risk-capital investors (Groh and von Liechtenstein, 2009). In addition, these currencies have gained particular importance as the three countries have become more integrated into the EU economy following their 2004 accession (Hanousek and Kočenda, 2011), especially via their trade and banking sector links (Gray, 2014). Further, the three currencies are also quite

important for diversifying mutual and hedge fund portfolios that are primarily domiciled in developed markets (Jotikasthira et al., 2012).[24]

Hence, we augment the field in the literature with analyzing the extent and evolution of interdependencies and connectedness on the new EU forex markets. Specifically, we (i) analyze time- varying co-movements among the three currencies, (ii) compute their hedge ratios and portfolio weights, and (iii) study how volatility spillovers propagate among them. We calculate volatility co-movements and spillovers between new EU forex markets and the rest of the world by employing the dollar/euro exchange rate as the world forex benchmark. We also estimate mutual spillovers between new EU currencies to provide assessment whether the investors should consider new EU forex market as a single unit or whether it makes a difference to recognize volatilities of the individual currencies along with their directions and magnitudes.

Both mature and emerging forex markets experienced another important change: on September 15, 2008, the collapse of US investment bank Lehman Brothers brought volatility and distress to the financial markets, followed by a credit crunch. Financial contagion spread from the US and was soon followed by the European debt crisis. Both the Global financial crisis (GFC) and the sovereign debt crisis in Europe (EU debt crisis) renewed interest in the nature and extension of contagion effects among financial markets (Aloui et al., 2011). The effect of the GFC and the EU debt crisis spread from the source countries to the rest of the world. The financial contagion and turbulence were transmitted from developed to emerging markets (Gray, 2014).

In addition to being motivated by the lack of quantitative research, our interest in the dynamics of the new EU forex markets is motivated by the aim to assess various theoretically and empirically grounded patterns found in developed forex markets that are related to the three types of assessments we perform. Our three main findings and literature contributions are following:

(i) Investors tend to mimic other investors' behavior, described as herding behavior, which has been observed in a number of activities, including investments on the forex market (Tsuchiya, 2015) and the stock market (Bohl et al., 2017). This time-varying herding behavior can be indirectly observed from correlations between exchange rates that we compute. Specifically, investors tend to follow the crowd when times are uncertain; they begin to doubt their own judgment and run in herds (Lin et al., 2013). This behavior can be observed in the US financial market through rising correlations between financial assets. Further, the assessment of time variations in the correlations between different assets has critical implications for asset allocation and risk management because weak market linkages offer potential gains from international diversification (Singh et al., 2010).[25] Hence, we analyze the degrees and dynamics of comovements among currencies based on the Dynamic Conditional Correlation (DCC) model developed by Engle (2002).

(ii) In his optimal portfolio theory, Markowitz (1991) describes how risk-averse investors can construct portfolios to optimize or maximize expected return based on a given level of market risk. We assess this idea by using the conditional variances and covariances estimated from the DCC model to compute hedge ratios and portfolio weights for the three individual currencies in an optimal portfolio. We also account for different periods of distress in the market. Our results may help foreign investors recognize whether new EU countries

[24] According to Jotikasthira et al. (2012), new EU markets are important for the portfolio diversification of mutual and hedge funds domiciled mainly in developed markets. They find 270 active funds in the Czech Republic, 276 funds in Poland, and 295 funds in Hungary following the crisis. More importantly, these fund holdings account for 3.6% of the float-adjusted market capitalization in the Czech Republic, 8.6% in Hungary and 4.7% in Poland; this represents more than 2.6% the average value of free-float market capitalization found in 25 emerging markets examined by Jotikasthira et al. (2012).

[25] Correlations between markets increase during volatile periods (Ang and Chen, 2002) and decrease in bull markets (Longin and Solnik, 2001). Such asymmetry is explained via the leverage effect (Black, 1976) and the volatility feedback effect (Wu, 2001).

should be treated as a whole or whether it is preferential to select assets individually from each country to improve portfolio diversification.

(iii) Hau (2002) argues that more open economies exhibit less volatile real exchange rates. The three countries under study are small open economies (Halka, 2015). We indirectly assess the volatility of their currencies by showing the nature and extent of volatility spillovers among the currencies. Further, analysis of the extent and nature of volatility spillovers in new EU forex markets is performed because volatility and its spillovers across currencies affect decisions about hedging open forex positions and may exacerbate the nonsystematic risk that diminishes the gains from international portfolio diversification (Kanas, 2001). In this respect, Menkhoff et al. (2012) accentuate the role of innovations in global forex volatility on a liquidity risk. Further, volatility represents a systematic risk that is considered to underline carry-trades.[26] We analyze volatility spillovers using a generalized version of Diebold and Yilmaz's (2012) spillover index (DY index).

Our analysis is also relevant from the perspective of the European forex market and its recent financial turmoil. The EU forex market underwent a fundamental change when the euro became a joint currency for euro-area members in 1999. The euro's introduction also altered the relative importance and nature of interdependencies among major world currencies on the global forex market (Antonakakis, 2012), as the euro became the second most–traded currency in the world (BIS, 2016). Emerging European forex markets became part of the global forex landscape once the currencies of these emerging economies gradually became freely tradable during the 1990s, and for the countries that joined the EU in 2004 and later, euro adoption became a goal.

Our analysis is performed on daily data from 1999 to May 2018. The span of our dataset begins with the introduction of the euro and covers periods of relatively calm development as well as periods of distress. For this reason, the data are divided into four subsamples. The first sample covers the period prior to the GFC (1999-2008), the second reflects the GFC itself (2008-2010) and the third covers the European debt crisis (2010-2012). The last portion of the data reflects the period when both previous crises subsided (2012-May 2018). The Dynamic Conditional Correlation (DCC) model to examine dynamic conditional correlations and the Diebold and Yilmaz (2012) spillover index to analyze volatility spillovers between the exchange rates are applied. We show that comovements between the US dollar and new EU forex market changes over time depending on the main economic events. The main findings show that investing in the new EU forex market brings portfolio diversification benefits in turbulent periods. In terms of volatility spillovers, own-currency volatility spillovers explain a substantial share of the total volatility especially in the calm periods. During the turbulent periods, volatility spillovers among currencies increase substantially and the Hungarian currency assumes a leading role.

To the best of our knowledge, our analysis represents the first comprehensive assessment of interdependencies and risk spillovers on new EU forex markets. We find that conditional correlations between new EU exchange rates and the US dollar tend to decrease prior to the GFC and the EU debt crises. Once economic and financial disturbances subside, the correlations begin to rise to pre-crisis levels. Our results show that international investors may enhance diversification benefits from allocating part of their portfolio funds to new EU exchange market. We confirm the importance of the new EU currencies for international investors in terms of diversification benefits by moving part of their portfolio to those currencies. However, investors pay a price: our results indicate that hedging during the GFC and the EU debt crisis costs more than before or after the

[26] Carry trade represents investment in high-interest currency based on the opportunity that emerges due to the failure of uncovered interest rate parity.

crisis. We assess volatility and interdependencies on the new EU forex markets via spillovers. Most of the time, own-currency volatilities explain a substantial share of exchange rate movements. On the other hand, volatility spillovers between currencies considerably increase during the GFC, and this also leads to an increase in the total volatility spillover index. Among the three currencies, the Hungarian forint is dominant in the volatility transmission in each examined period.

4.2 Literature review

Volatility in exchange rates has important economic implications. For example, it influences import and export price uncertainty and thus affects international trade flows (Rose, 2000). Chowdhury and Wheeler (2008) demonstrate that shocks to exchange rate volatility have an effect on FDI. Baum et al. (2001) analyze the impact of exchange rate volatility on multinational companies' profitability and consequently on the stock prices of these companies. Aghion et al. (2009) indicate that exchange rate volatility can influence productivity growth. Exchange rate volatility has also adverse impact on industrial production and employment (Belke and Gros, 2002).

Volatility has become the subject of broad research since Bollerslev (1986) and Taylor (1986) introduced their generalized autoregressive conditional heteroscedastic (GARCH) model. Later, Bollerslev's Constant Conditional Correlations (CCC) model was expanded by Engle (2002), who introduced the Dynamic Conditional Correlation (DCC) model. The DCC model allows modeling dynamic time-varying correlations between time series. In applications, Adrian and Brunnermeier (2016) demonstrate that multivariate GARCH models can help capture the dynamic of systematic risk. DeMiguel et al. (2009) state that time-varying movements can increase the performance of optimal asset allocation.

Diebold and Yilmaz (2009, 2012) advanced volatility research by introducing the spillover index (DY index). This index is based on forecast error variance decomposition from vector autoregressions (VARs) and measures the degree and direction of volatility transmission between financial markets. Recognition of volatility comovements and spillovers in the financial markets is fundamental for systemic risk identification (Mensi et al., 2017). Such recognition is also relevant in the context of the shock transmission mechanism linking financial markets and the real economy.

Increasing integration of financial markets supported by globalization requires examining volatility co-movements and spillovers between developed and emerging markets. A substantial part of the literature has primarily focused on developed forex markets (McMillan and Speight, 2010; Boero et al., 2011). Emerging markets are less examined with little attention paid to new EU markets. Pramor and Tamirisa (2006) examine volatility trends in the Central and Eastern European currencies. They demonstrate that these trends are closely correlated, although to a lesser degree than the major European currencies prior to the introduction of the euro. Andrieş et al. (2016) investigate exchange rates in Central and Eastern European countries via a wavelet analysis. They present a high degree of comovements in short-term fluctuations among the exchange rates of the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary. Bubák et al. (2011) analyze the dynamics of volatility transmission to, from and among the Czech, Hungarian and Polish currencies, together with the US dollar for the period 2003-2009. They find that during the pre- 2008 period, the volatilities of the Czech and Polish currencies are affected

chiefly by their own histories but each of the three new EU currencies is characterized by a different volatility transmission pattern.

4.3 Data, methodology and hypotheses

4.3.1 Dataset and analyzed periods

Our dataset contains daily exchange rates of the currencies of three new EU member states against the euro: the Czech koruna (CZK/EUR), the Polish zloty (PLN/EUR), and the Hungarian forint (HUF/EUR). We also use exchange rate series of the US dollar against the euro (USD/EUR).[27] The time span runs from the euro's introduction on January 1, 1999 to May 31, 2018, and contains 4 970 observations. Data are quoted at 2:15 p.m. (C.E.T). Time series were downloaded from the ECB online database. The exchange rates are expressed in terms of direct quotes as the amount *x* of a quoting currency *i* that one needs to buy one unit of euro (base or reference currency). For example, when we refer to the (exchange rate of the) Czech koruna, we refer to its value defined as the number of korunas required to buy one euro.

Further, daily exchange rates are transformed into daily percentage log returns (r_t) defined as: $r_t = ln(s_t/s_{t-1}) * 100$, where s_t is the daily exchange rate at time *t*. Via the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) GLS test, the returns are shown to be stationary (see Table 4.1). A negative change in an exchange rate means that the amount of quoting currency *i* needed to buy one unit of the euro decreases, denoting an appreciation of a quoting currency *i* with respect to the euro. Similarly, a positive change denotes a depreciation of the quoting currency.

Our intention is to analyze the data during different periods of distress, such as the GFC and the European sovereign debt crisis. For this purpose, we divide the data into four subsamples. The two major financial and economic events are also mirrored in structural breaks present in the data.[28] The coincidence aligns with the empirical evidence that structural changes in financial series can be due to various economic events (Andreou and Ghysels, 2009) or shifts in economic policy (Pesaran et al., 2006). Hence, the first sub-sample covers the period prior to the GFC (January 1, 1999-September 14, 2008), the second period represents the GFC's key phase (September 15, 2008-April 30, 2010) and the third period covers the EU debt crisis (May 3, 2010-July 26, 2012). The fourth subsample captures the period following the EU debt crisis until the end of our sample span (July 27, 2012-May 31, 2018).[29]

The GFC's beginning is associated with the Lehman Brothers' bankruptcy on September 15, 2008, which is in accord with the test as well as practice in the literature (Frankel and Saravelos, 2012). The starting

[27] In the other words, we examine conditional correlations between new EU currencies and the US dollar. The US dollar has been the dominant international currency since World War II. It is the world's dominant vehicle currency, representing 88% of all trade in 2016 (BIS, 2016). Our analysis of new EU forex rates comovements and spillovers with the US dollar eliminates the effect of euro fluctuations. Therefore, the results regarding diversification strategies and hedging costs could be beneficial for international investors whose portfolios are expressed in the US dollar.

[28] We applied the Bai-Perron (1998, 2003) test to detect structural breaks in conditional variances (of the exchange rates returns) derived via the DCC-GARCH described in the Section 4.3.2. The test shows the dominant structural break in 2008 consistent with the beginning of the GFC. Regarding the EU debt crisis, the test suggests different break points for individual new EU exchange rates. The differences in the date break estimates are not uncommon: Bai and Perron (1998) show that in the presence of multiple breaks the least squares estimator converges to a global minimum that coincides with the dominating break. For the sake of consistency, we use the common dates to limit boundaries of distress/no-distress intervals that are grounded in the well-established economic events described in the text.

[29] As a complement to the previous test, we performed the Chow (1960) breakpoint test. The test evidences structural breaks in conditional correlations of the neighboring four sub-periods defined with respect to the GFC and European debt crisis (Appendix Table A2). We also perform complementary robustness check of structural breaks and calculate DCC model for the whole examined period with dummies representing the GFC and the EU debt crisis placed in the variance equation of GARCH model. The results are presented in the Appendix Table A1.

point of the EU debt financial crisis corresponds to May 3, 2010, when the IMF, the ECB and the European Commission announced a 110 billion euros three-year aid package designed to rescue Greece (Hanousek et al., 2014). The period following May 2010 is characterized by a rise in the bond yields of heavily indebted Eurozone countries in anticipation of the emergence of problems similar to those in Greece. Moreover, an increase in global risk aversion during this period resulted in a fall in equity returns in advanced countries, particularly in the financial sector (Stracca, 2015). The end of the EU debt crisis coincides with a remarkable statement by the ECB President Mario Draghi (2012) at the Global Investment Conference in London on July 26, 2012: "Within our mandate, the ECB is ready to do whatever it takes to preserve the euro. And believe me, it will be enough". Fiordelisi and Ricci (2016) show that the European financial markets started to rally immediately after this statement and that the economic situation began to improve. Eurostoxx index gained 4.3% on the day of the speech (8.1% up to the end of July 2012); other important stock indices performed in a similar manner: IBEX 6.1% (13.1%), MIB 5.6% (12.4%), CAC40 4.1% (7.1%), and DAX 2.8% (6.0%). The rest of the data cover the post-EU debt crisis period.

After the EU debt crisis, significant events have occurred, especially in 2017, which increase volatility on financial markets (Figure 4.3). Donald Trump was inaugurated as the US president and withdrew the US from the Trans-Pacific Partnership. During 2017 as well as in 2018, he continued working on policies leading to diminishing the US trade deficit with foreign partners. However, his steps towards the US trade protectionism became major concern for politicians, international institutions, investors and multinational companies. Further, Jawadi and Fitti (2017) suggest that US fiscal stimuli planned by the Trump administration may lead to faster rise in the US interest rates. This could increase the rates in other countries through a contagion effect and induce more volatility on financial markets. The inflation acceleration in the US resulted in the series of interest rate hikes in 2017. Fed increased interest rates three times during 2017. This was the first time for the Fed to apply more than one interest rate increase within one year since the end of the GFC. The ECB also signaled its plans to tighten monetary policy for the first time since the EU debt crisis. It decreased the monthly amount of the asset purchase program (APP) from 80 to 60 billion euros and indicated its plans to end the quantitative easing program (QE) before the end of 2018. The Czech National Bank (CNB) decided to end its forex intervention program in 2017 and increased interest rates two times in that year. All these important events pose capacity to impact financial markets and increase the volatility on financial markets.

4.3.2 Dynamic Conditional Correlation GARCH (DCC-GARCH)

We use the DCC model of Engle (2002) to assess the evolution of comovements between new EU countries' exchange rates and the USD/EUR. Using this model, we determine whether the dynamic correlation between exchange rates increases, decreases or is stable over the time studied. The DCC model offers several advantages relative to simple correlation analysis. First, it is parsimonious compared to many multivariate

GARCH models.[30] Second, the DCC model is flexible because it enables the estimation of time-varying volatilities, covariances and correlations of various assets over time.[31]

The DCC model is estimated in two stages. In the first stage, univariate GARCH models are estimated for each residual series. In the second stage, residuals transformed by their standard deviation from the first stage are used to construct a conditional correlation matrix.

Under the absence of serial correlation in the exchange rate return (r_t) in the mean equation follows a random walk and the composition of the conditional covariance matrix is:

$$H_t = D_t R_t D_t, \tag{15}$$

$$D_t = diag\,(h_{iit}^{\frac{1}{2}}, \dots, h_{NNt}^{\frac{1}{2}})' \tag{16}$$

$$R_t = diag\left(q_{ii,t}^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \dots, q_{NN,t}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right) Q_t\, diag\left(q_{ii,t}^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \dots, q_{NN,t}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right) or\ \rho_{ij,t} = \frac{q_{ij,t}}{\sqrt{q_{ii,t}\, q_{jj,t}}}, \tag{17}$$

where h_{iit} can be defined as any univariate GARCH model.[32]

In (17), $Q_t = (q_{ij,t})$ is the $(N \times N)$ symmetric positive definite matrix given by

$$Q_t = (1 - \alpha - \beta)\bar{Q} + \alpha u_{t-1} u'_{t-1} + \beta Q_{t-1}, \tag{18}$$

where $u_t = (u_{1t}, u_{2t}, \dots, u_{Nt})'$ is the $N * 1$ vector of standardized residuals; $\bar{Q}$ is $N * N$ of the unconditional variance of u_t; and α and β are non-negative scalar parameters satisfying condition $\alpha + \beta < 1$. The DCC model is estimated using a log likelihood function under a heavy-tailed multivariate generalized error distribution (GED).[33]

Based on the characteristics of the DCC model, we formulate Hypothesis 1:

Hypothesis 1: *The dynamic conditional correlations between new EU currencies and the US dollar change magnitude across four examined periods. To test this hypothesis, we calculate conditional correlations for each time period separately employing DCC model's equations 15-18. The values of conditional correlations are presented in Table 4.2 row "ρ (corr)". To test the difference in correlations' magnitude, we apply the Z-transformation introduced by Fisher (1915) (equation 29). We expect the correlations to differ in magnitude during individually examined four time periods.* $\rho_0 \neq \rho_1$. *The hypothesis that conditional correlations are equal in magnitude can be rejected if p-values (Table 4.3) are lower than 10 percent of statistical significance. Similarly, Naoui, (2010) demonstrates unstable conditional correlations between US stock market and other developed and emerging stock markets. Specifically, he points an increase in dynamic conditional correlations between US and*

[30] The number of parameters to be estimated in the correlation process is independent of the number of series to be correlated. Thus, potentially large correlation matrices can be estimated. Of course, this comes at the cost of flexibility, as it assumes that all correlations are influenced by the same coefficients.

[31] Intentionally, we do not use an asymmetric DCC model. According to Baumöhl and Lyócsa (2014) asymmetry is not a common phenomenon in emerging markets. Baruník et al. (2017) show that different event types are characterized by different types of volatility spillovers on forex markets. For example, the GFC period is characterized by positive volatility spillovers, but during the EU debt crisis, negative spillovers dominate the forex market. Since we examine separately periods related to the key financial contagions (the GFC and the EU debt crisis), we do not expect heavy asymmetries to occur in individually examined periods.

[32] The AR(1)-GARCH (1,1) model is employed if serial correlation is presented in the residuals of the GARCH (1,1) model.

[33] A multivariate Student's *t* error distribution was also employed, but it did not improve our results.

other developed markets following the start of subprime crisis. On the other hand, conditional correlations between US stock market and selected emerging markets decrease during the crisis period.

4.3.3 Hedge ratios and portfolio weights

We use time-varying conditional correlations from the second stage of the DCC model estimation (reported in Table 4.2) to calculate the optimal diversification of the international currency portfolio. Kroner and Sultan (1993) employ conditional variance and covariance to calculate hedge ratios. Kroner and Ng (1998) then use conditional variance and covariance to design optimal portfolio weights. The hedge ratio is calculated as:

$$\beta_{ij,t} = h_{ij,t}/h_{jj,t}, \tag{19}$$

where $h_{ij,t}$ is the conditional covariance between the exchange rates of currencies *i* and *j* and $h_{jj,t}$ is the conditional variance of currency *j* at time *t*. This formula implies that a long-term position in one currency (e.g., *i*) can be hedged by a short-term position in another currency (e.g., *j*).

In a portfolio of two currencies optimal portfolio weights between currencies *i* and *j* at time *t* are calculated based on the following formula:

$$w_{ij,t} = \frac{h_{jj,t} - h_{ij,t}}{h_{ii,t} - 2h_{ij,t} + h_{jj,t}}. \tag{20}$$

In (20), $w_{ij,t}$ is the weight of currency *i*, and (1 - $w_{ij,t}$) is the weight of currency *j*. Weights implying the portfolio composition follow the conditions shown below:

$$w_{ij,t} = \begin{cases} 0, & if\ w_{ij,t} < 0 \\ w_{ij,t}, & if\ 0 \le w_{ij,t} \le 1. \\ 1, & if\ w_{ij,t} > 1 \end{cases} \tag{21}$$

With respect to the above definitions, we formulate a hedge ratio hypothesis:

Hypothesis 2: *Hedge ratios are not stable over all four periods examined. We test this hypothesis using formula 19. We expect that hedge ratios ($\beta_{ij,t}$) reach different values in individually examined time periods. Antonakakis (2012) also shows that currency portfolio weights are not stable in time and reach different values in pre-euro and post-euro periods.*

4.3.4 Diebold Yilmaz spillover index

To study volatility spillovers between the four examined exchange rates, the Diebold and Yilmaz (2012) spillover index based on the generalized vector autoregressive (VAR) variance decomposition is used. We first employ the following *p*-order, *N*-variable VAR model:

$$y_t = \sum_{i=1}^{p} \Theta_i\, y_{t-1} + \varphi_t, \tag{22}$$

where φ is a vector of independently and identically distributed errors, $y_t = (y_{1t}, y_{2t}, y_{3t}, y_{4t})$ is a vector of four examined endogenous variables, and Θ is 4 x 4 parameter matrix.

The key to the dynamics of the system is the moving-average representation of model (22), which is given by:

$$y_t = \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} A_i \, \varphi_{t-1}, \tag{23}$$

where 4 × 4 coefficient matrices A_i are estimated from the recursion

$A_i = \Theta_1 A_{i-1} + \Theta_2 A_{i-2} + \ldots + \Theta_p A_{i-p}$, with A_0 being the 4 × 4 identity matrix and

$A_i = 0$ for $i < 0$.

Diebold and Yilmaz (2012) use the generalized VAR framework developed by Koop et al. (1996) and Pesaran and Shin (1998), in which variance decompositions are invariant in terms of the variable ordering. In this case, the H-step-ahead forecast error variance decomposition is defined as follows:

$$\theta_{ij}^{g}(H) = \frac{\sigma_{ii}^{-1} \sum_{h=0}^{H-1} (e_i' A_h \Sigma e_j)^2}{\sum_{h=0}^{H-1} (e_i' A_h \Sigma A_h' e_j)}, \tag{24}$$

where Σ is the variance matrix for the error vector φ, σ_{ii} is the standard deviation of the error term for the ith equation, and e_i is the selection vector, with a value of one for the ith element and zero otherwise. In the generalized VAR framework, shocks to each variable are not orthogonalized; therefore, the sum of each row of the variance decomposition matrix is not unity ($\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{ij}^{g}(H) \neq 1$). In this case, each element of the decomposition matrix is normalized by dividing it by the row sum:

$$\widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H) = \frac{\theta_{ij}^{g}(H)}{\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{ij}^{g}(H)}, \tag{25}$$

where by construction, $\sum_{j=1}^{N} \widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H) = 1$ and $\sum_{i,j=1}^{N} \widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H) = N$.

Using normalized elements of the decomposition matrix of equation (25), we construct the total volatility spillover index:

$$S^{g}(H) = \frac{\sum_{\substack{i,j=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{N} \widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H)}{\sum_{i,j=1}^{N} \theta_{ij}^{g}(H)} * 100 = \frac{\sum_{\substack{i,j=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{N} \widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H)}{N} * 100. \tag{26}$$

This index captures cross-country spillover values by measuring the contributions of volatility spillovers across all countries to the total forecast error variance.

Based on the specification of the total volatility spillover index, we formulate the following hypothesis:

Hypothesis 3*: The value of the total volatility spillover index is not stable during the four examined time periods. We test this hypothesis by calculating total volatility spillover index for four individually examined time periods using equations 22-26. Antonakakis and Vergos (2013) show that large variability in the total*

volatility spillover index of the Eurozone bond yield spreads during March 3, 2007–June 18, 2012 is present, and the index is responsive to economic events and news announcements. We expect the total volatility spillover index to reach different values in individually examined time periods (before the GFC, the GFC, the EU debt crisis, after the EU debt crisis).

To examine spillover effects from and to a specific currency, we use directional volatility spillovers. Specifically, the directional volatility spillovers received by currency *i* from all other currencies *j* are defined as follows:

$$S_{i\leftarrow j}^{q}(H) = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{N} \widetilde{\theta_{ij}^{g}}(H)}{\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{ij}^{g}(H)} * 100. \quad (27)$$

In a similar fashion, directional volatility spillovers are transmitted by currency *i* to all other currencies *j*.

The net directional volatility spillover provides information about whether a currency is a receiver or transmitter of volatility in net terms and it is given as follows:

$$S_{i}^{g}(H) = S_{i\rightarrow j}^{g}(H) - S_{i\leftarrow j}^{g}(H). \quad (28)$$

Hypothesis 4: *One of the examined new EU exchange rates is the source of volatility propagation and takes a leading role in volatility transmission mechanism in all four examined time periods. We test this hypothesis by calculating directional volatility spillovers for all new EU FX rates and USD/EUR using equation 27. Antonakakis (2012) examines developed FX markets and show that euro is the dominant currency in volatility transmission in both pre-euro and post-euro periods. Similarly, we expect to find one new EU currency to reach the highest value of all examined new EU currencies in the row "contribution to others" in table 4.5.*

4.4 Empirical results

4.4.1 Initial assessment

The dynamics of the studied exchange rates are presented in Figure 4.1. During the examined time period from January 1999 to May 2018, the Czech koruna appreciated by 30 percent and the Hungarian forint depreciated by 20 percent against the euro. The Polish zloty fluctuated around a value of 4.0. The USD/EUR exhibited various patterns. First, the US dollar appreciated against the euro from 1999 to 2002 and reached the value of 0.85. Later, the euro appreciated against the US dollar and reached the value of 1.58 at the GFC's start in fall 2008. After the GFC, the euro was continuously losing its value until reaching the minimum against the US dollar at the level of 1.04 in the beginning of 2017. Since then euro has been slowly appreciating and came back to 1.20 level against the US dollar in 2018.

Descriptive statistics of the examined exchange rates are presented in the Table 4.1. An analysis of percentage returns shows that all examined forex markets exhibit the largest volatility in 2008 when the GFC

began (see the values of standard deviation in Table 4.1 and depiction of returns in Figure 4.1). Otherwise, the standard deviations of the four exchange rates decrease after the EU debt crisis, which demonstrates lower levels of contagion and financial distress. The only notable exception is a single sizable spike in the CZK/EUR daily returns observed in 2013 (Figure 4.1). The volatility spike is endogenous in nature and is associated with the introduction of the "exchange rate commitment" and ensuing currency interventions by the Czech National Bank.[34]

In addition, the average daily returns are similar across all four examined exchange rates and close to zero. When examining each period separately, the largest standard deviation in Table 4.1 (and the highest volatility) is associated with the Polish zloty (PLN) during the GFC. On the other hand, Czech currency exhibits the lowest standard deviation in each individually analyzed period. In other words, the Czech koruna (CZK) is the least volatile currency of the three new EU currencies examined. Hau (2002) shows that more open economies have less volatile real exchange rates. We confirm this finding. Out of the three examined new EU countries, Poland has the least open economy in terms of the net export to GDP ratio and the most volatile currency during the GFC.

Further, the skewness and excess kurtosis indicate a non-normal distribution of examined time series; this is also confirmed by the *p*-value of the Jarque-Bera test, which suggests that the null hypothesis may be rejected at the 1% significance level. Exchange rates are mostly skewed to the right, implying the existence of several small and few large returns. The HUF/EUR and the USD/EUR returns exhibit the largest kurtosis and skewness values, which aligns with their highest values of standard deviation from all examined exchange rates. The CZK/EUR skewness and kurtosis values temporarily increased after the Czech central bank launched currency interventions in 2013.

Finally, the Ljung-Box test Q and Q^2 statistical results are presented. The serial correlation in squared returns is confirmed for almost all the time series and implies the presence of non-linear dependencies. Moreover, according to Engle's ARCH-LM statistics, an ARCH effect exists in the data at the 1% significance level. Overall, the exchange rates exhibit patterns of volatility persistence and clustering, in addition to non-linear dependency. These results support the application of GARCH- type models.[35]

4.4.2 Exchange rate comovements

The results of the time-varying exchange rate comovements based on the DCC-GARCH model described in Section 4.3.2 are presented in Table 4.2.

The GARCH models for individual time periods were chosen following these criteria: (i) eliminating the ARCH effect from the residuals, (ii) eliminating serial correlations in the residuals, and (iii) considering the best AIC and SIC criterion. Because the standard GARCH (1,1) model fulfilled the criteria, we consider this model sufficient for the calculations of the DCC model. The AR(1)-GARCH (1,1) model is employed if the serial correlation in the residuals of GARCH(1,1) model is presented. The main advantage of our model is its

[34] The CNB practiced an "exchange rate commitment" (constraining exchange rate regime) from November 7, 2013 to April 6, 2017. The CNB prevented the koruna from undergoing excessive appreciation to below CZK 27/EUR by intervening in the forex market. On the weaker side of the CZK 27/EUR level, the CNB allowed the koruna exchange rate to float. The measure was similar to the "capping" practiced by the Swiss National Bank.

[35] Both the HUF/EUR and USD/EUR values for during the EU debt crisis and the CZK/EUR values for after the EU debt crisis reject the null hypothesis of an absence of ARCH effects. This can be attributed to the fewer observations included in the samples. The absence of ARCH effects found in the CZK/EUR after the EU debt crisis can be explained by central bank currency interventions and by the oscillation of the CZK/EUR at around 27.00 from November 7, 2013 to the end of intervention period on April 6, 2017.

parsimonious specification, which simplifies interpretation and allows even large asset portfolios to be estimated. GARCH models with higher lags, asymmetric GARCH-type models (EGARCH, TARCH), and Student's (t) error distribution were also estimated, but they were not able to deliver improved results in terms of the AIC and SIC.[36]

Adams et al. (2017) discuss several aspects of DCC model extension. They demonstrate that the typical correlation dynamics that can be observed in the data are a direct consequence of correlation breaks that occur in response to financial and economic shocks. The presence of breaks affects the correlation news parameter α and the decay parameter β. They argue that correlations are constant over time, but that financial shocks lead to breaks that shift the level of correlations. Following Adams et al. (2017) our data sample is divided into 4 individual time frames determined by key economic events and examined separately. Asymmetry is not an issue in our case, which is qualitatively similar result as that found by Baumöhl and Lyócsa (2014) who show that asymmetry is not common phenomenon in emerging markets. Also, Gjika and Horváth (2013) examine Central Europe stock markets and argue that correlations are constant over time.

As a common pattern, the new EU exchange rates behave homogenously in individually examined time periods and exhibit common behaviors in terms of comovements with USD/EUR. The magnitude of correlations between new EU exchange rates and the US dollar is highest prior to the GFC and lowest during the EU debt crisis. Specifically, Figures 4.2 A-C show correlations ranging from 0.8 (forint – US dollar) prior to the GFC to negative 0.5 during the EU debt crisis (forint – US dollar and zloty – US dollar).[37] These results suggest that new EU currencies behave mutually similarly, but differently from the world-leading forex flow represented by USD/EUR during crisis period. New EU currencies and USD/EUR demonstrate weaker conditional correlations than the currencies of developed countries. For example, Antonakakis (2012) shows that the conditional correlations between the exchange rates of major currencies are entirely positive and range from 0.32 (JPY/GBP) to 0.87 (CHF/EUR).

Based on our reasoning in Section 4.3.1, we calculate conditional correlations for each time period separately and report them in Table 4.2. Further, we assess whether the difference in the time-varying magnitude of two conditional correlations (ρ) is statistically significant. In our approach we build on Corsetti et al. (2005) and Antonakakis (2012) who employ the Z-transformation introduced by Fisher (1915)[38]. The null hypothesis of Z-transformation states that conditional correlations of two samples are equal.

In the Fisher Z-Transformation the correlation coefficients are converted to normally distributed Z variables (Z_0, Z_1) by this formula:

$$Z_0 = \frac{1}{2}\ln\left[\frac{1+\rho_0}{1-\rho_0}\right] \text{ and } Z_1 = \frac{1}{2}\ln\left[\frac{1+\rho_1}{1-\rho_1}\right], \tag{29}$$

[36] The results are not materially different if BIC is applied. The advantage of our approach is the we have parsimonious model.

[37] I would like to thank Eduard Baumöhl for pointing out the estimation problems with DCC model. For example, to consider the downward bias estimation problem related to the DCC model. Hafner and Reznikova (2012) suggest that the bias is considerable for a small number of observations and vanishes when the number of observations increases. Therefore, we performed robustness check by calculating the DCC model for the whole period of 18.5 years (January 1999-May 2018). In this model, the individual periods such as the GFC and the EU debt crisis are reflected by the dummy variables. As a result, the graphs of pair-wise conditional correlations representing the whole period of 18.5 years show the same behavior as conditional correlations calculated and representing partial time periods.

[38] The results of Z-transformation introduced by Fisher (1915 provide similar results as of Engle and Sheppard (2001)

where ρ_0 and ρ_1 are correlation coefficients in individually examined time periods. Consequently, the values for the Fisher *Z*-Test are calculated by formula $T = \frac{Z_0 - Z_1}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{N_0 - 3} + \frac{1}{N_1 - 3}}}$, where N_0 and N_1 denote the number of observations in individually examined time periods. Positive *z*-values indicate that ρ_0 is larger than ρ_1; negative *z*-values demonstrate that ρ_0 is smaller than ρ_1. The critical values for the Fisher *Z*-test with 1, 5 and 10% statistical significance are 1.28, 1.65 and 1.96, respectively.

We compare conditional correlations in pairs of neighboring samples (neighboring time periods) and report the results in Table 4.3. Based on the results of the test, we reject the null hypothesis for all period-pairs and all new EU currencies. The results in Table 4.3 provide evidence that dynamic conditional correlations change their magnitudes among the four examined time periods. The above results enable us to reject Hypothesis 1.

We also provide a robustness check of the breaks in correlation as in Chiang et al. (2007) and Dimitriou and Kenourgios (2013).We use three mutually exclusive dummy variables taking value of 1 during three sub-samples: the GFC ($DM_{1,t}$), the EU debt crisis ($DM_{2,t}$) and after the EU debt crisis ($DM_{3,t}$) to construct the regression model:

$$\rho_{ij,t} = \sum_{p=1}^{P} \phi_p \rho_{ij,t-p} + \sum_{k=1}^{3} \alpha_k DM_{k,t} + e_{ij,t}. \quad (30)$$

In (30), $\rho_{ij,t}$ is the conditional correlation of new EU exchange rates and USD/EUR from the DCC model; the lag length is calculated for each pair-correlation individually based on the AIC criterion, and $DM_{k,t}$ represents the above dummy variables. Based on the coefficients reported in Table A3 the dummy variable for the GFC and European debt crisis is statistically significant for all correlations. The ARCH effects are absent in residuals (see row ARCH (5) in Table A3). The similar approach was applied by Forbes and Rigobon (2002) and Kenourgios (2014) who examine financial contagion during crisis periods.

The previous robustness check is a less direct approach than the former application of the Fisher *Z*-transformation. However, the outcomes of the Fisher *Z*-transformation are corroborated by this robustness check and imply that conditional correlations are not stable over the time. The results further support our empirical strategy to examine conditional correlations separately for several distress and no- distress periods—the specific results are shown presently.

4.4.2.1 Prior to the Global financial crisis (GFC)

In Figures 4.2 A-C, we present time-varying correlations between USD/EUR and the new EU exchange rates. Differing patterns of comovements in the forex market are revealed. Strongly increasing correlations between USD/EUR and three new EU currencies from 1999 to 2002 correspond to the time during which the euro was used as an electronic/accounting currency in 11 of the 15 EU member states. Conditional correlations between the forint and the US dollar and between the zloty and the US dollar reach values of nearly 0.8 during this time. In 2002, euro notes and coins became legal tender in the 12 Eurozone countries (Greece was the 12th member). From this point on, dynamic conditional correlations of the USD/EUR and the new EU currencies decrease. Koruna – US dollar correlations reach the lowest value of negative 0.2, zloty – US dollar correlations decrease to negative 0.4, and forint – US dollar correlations reach negative 0.5 just prior to the GFC. The

estimated parameters of the DCC model (α and β) in Table 4.2 are statistically significant at the 1% level, indicating that the model is well specified and confirming that the second moments of exchange returns are indeed time varying (α). Moreover, high values found for parameter β and especially for the koruna – US dollar relation suggest the presence of a strong correlation structure. The zloty – US dollar relation exhibits the highest conditional correlation (0.26). In contrast, the koruna – US dollar relation reaches a slightly negative correlation, with a value of negative 0.02, for this point in time.

4.4.2.2 The Global financial crisis (GFC)

Dynamic conditional correlations between the new EU exchange rates and USD/EUR continue to decrease during the GFC. Nevertheless, this decline is gentle, and the correlations usually fluctuate at approximately negative 0.2 (koruna – US dollar), negative 0.3 (forint – US dollar) and negative 0.4 (zloty – US dollar), as indicated in Table 4.2 and Figures 4.2 A (koruna), B (zloty), and C (forint). The absence of a time-varying correlation structure for koruna – US dollar returns is suggested by the insignificant parameter α in the DCC equation. Further, lower levels of parameter β in the DCC equation in Table 4.2 imply lower levels of correlation memory.

4.4.2.3 The EU debt crisis

The dynamic correlations exhibit patterns of behavior for the EU debt crisis that are similar to those observed for the GFC period. Again, the correlations decrease slightly and reach the lowest values of those observed in the four periods examined. The conditional correlations decrease to negative 0.3 (koruna – US dollar) and negative 0.5 (zloty – US dollar; forint – US dollar), as indicated in Table 4.2 and Figures 4.2 A (koruna), 4.2 B (zloty) and 4.2 C (forint). The dynamic conditional correlations record lower values during the EU debt crisis than during the GFC. The absence or low statistical significance of parameter α denotes an absence of time-varying correlation structures. The fact that this parameter reaches lower values during the EU debt crisis compared to the GFC period indicates more stable and less volatile conditional correlations during the EU debt crisis. The statistical insignificance of coefficient β found for the forint - US dollar relation implies an absence of correlation memory. The results of Kasch and Caporin (2013), who apply the extended DCC model, indicate that turbulent periods are associated with an increase in correlations among developed stock markets. A similar argument is put forth by Ang and Chen (2002). However, for cross-correlations between the new EU currencies, and for the Hungarian and Czech currency markets in particular, this pattern is far less pronounced. Negative values of correlations demonstrate an absence of positive comovements in new EU forex markets during both recent crises. Negative values of correlation coefficients indicate the absence of herding behavior on the currency market during the GFC. In the other words, investing in new EU currencies provides investors with good diversifying opportunity against the US dollar. The findings are in line with the results of Miyajima et al. (2015), who show that (i) benefits from diversification in emerging market local currency bonds have increased since 2008, and (ii) emerging market government bonds (including those of Hungary and Poland) have been resilient to global risk shocks. Gilmore and McManus (2002) also confirm that US investors can obtain benefits from international diversification into Central European equity markets. Assets' liquidity is also an important factor in evaluating investment strategy. Should the lower traded volume prevent investors from considering the

diversification benefits of new EU exchange market? Menkhoff et al. (2012) show that liquidity risk matters less than volatility risk for pricing returns.

4.4.2.4 After the EU debt crisis

Following the EU debt crisis, the conditional correlations between new EU currencies and USD/EUR increase to 0.2 at the beginning of 2015, as we indicate in Figures 4.2 A (koruna), 4.2 B (zloty), and 4.2 C (forint). The reversion of the correlations' values approaching pre-crisis levels may be related to the improving conditions in the financial market following the end of the GFC and the EU debt crisis. At the beginning of 2015, ECB announced the implementation of a quantitative easing (QE) program by buying each month bonds at a value of 80 bn. euros from commercial banks. The correlations of all new EU exchange rates begun instantly falling towards the negative territory close to levels observed during the EU debt crisis. The correlations slowly return to pre-crisis levels again in the second half of 2016. However, they did not stay there for a long time and felt back to the negative territory in early 2017, when several events increased global uncertainty. First, the US president Donald Trump applied steps heading to US trade protectionism, including the country's withdrawal from the NAFTA agreement. Second, the Fed started to tighten monetary conditions with three interest rates hikes within one year. Third, the ECB terminated the period of unconventional expansionary monetary policy by approaching the cut of monetary stimulus for the first time since the EU debt crisis.

The Czech National Bank (CNB) launched forex interventions on November 7, 2013 and used them until April 6, 2017. The central bank prevented the koruna from excessive appreciation below CZK 27/EUR by intervening in the forex market. On the weaker side of CZK 27/EUR, the CNB allowed the koruna exchange rate to float. We use the dummy variable in the GARCH equation to capture the effect of currency interventions. A dummy variable may not always sufficient reflect low returns on koruna during the period of constraining exchange rate regime. For this purpose, we also report time- varying conditional correlations for the koruna – US dollar relation separately during the period not affected by currency interventions from January 1, 1999 until November 6, 2013; see Appendix Figure A1 for details.

4.4.3 Hedge ratios and portfolio weights

The comprehensive portfolio weights and hedge ratios are presented in Table 4.4. Overall, the portfolio weights are found to be stable across all examined periods and reach the value close to 50 percent; the exceptions are CZK/PLN and CZK/HUF after the EU debt crisis. For example, the average weight for the CZK/HUF prior to the GFC is 0.5349, indicating that on average, in a 1-euro portfolio, 0.5349 euros should be invested in the CZK, and 0.4651 euros should be invested in HUF. After the EU debt crisis, the portfolio weights for the CZK decrease to 0.3972. Hence, in 1-euro portfolio, on average, 0.3972 euros should be invested in the CZK, and 0.6028 euros should be invested in the HUF. Lower share of the Czech koruna in the portfolio can be explained by the CZK appreciation after the CNB terminated currency interventions on the FX market. A regular recalculation of portfolio weights is important for investors who want to reach the maximum expected return at a certain level of risk. Attaining the optimal portfolio weights for the CZK/HUF prior to the GFC and after the EU debt crisis means decreasing the weight of the CZK by 25.7 percent and increasing the weight of the HUF by 29.6 percent.

Excessive volatility in the financial markets renders the hedge more expensive. For example, a 1-euro long position in the CZK should be hedged by a 0.32 PLN short position prior to the EU debt crisis. During the GFC, we need to open a short position in the PLN of 0.56 to hedge 1-euro long position in the CZK. This means that during the GFC, we need 75 percent more PLN to hedge our 1-euro long position in the CZK. Overall, the hedging costs increase by 75 percent due to market distress, uncertainty and increased volatility. The unfavorable conditions in the examined forex market during the GFC are also represented by the high level of standard deviation indicated in Table 4.1.

During the EU debt crisis, the average costs of hedging slowly decrease. A 1-euro long position in the CZK can be hedged with a 0.43 short position in the PLN. After the EU debt crisis, we need to open only the short position in the PLN of 0.32 to hedge 1-euro long position in the CZK. We posit that the non-standard monetary policy measures taken by the ECB in response to the crisis eased market distress. Overall, we cannot reject Hypothesis 2.

Further, the results presented in Table 4.4 indicate that the cheapest hedge is a long position in the Czech koruna and a short position in the Hungarian forint in all examined periods except during the GFC. On the other hand, the most expensive hedge is a long position in the Polish zloty and a short position in the Hungarian forint. Finally, none of the hedge ratios are in excess of unity in all periods examined. These results resonate with those of Antonakakis (2012), who show that after establishment of the euro, the developed currencies' hedge ratios stay below unity.

4.4.4 Volatility spillovers

The results of volatility spillovers based on the Diebold and Yilmaz (2012) generalized spillover index are presented in Table 4.5 and Figures 4.3-4.6. Here, we present the directions and degrees of volatility spillovers within and across all four exchange rates.[39] This way we provide two outcomes. First, we examine spillovers in a broader context of how spillovers come from the rest of the world to the new EU markets and vice versa. In our analysis the dollar/euro exchange rate represents the world forex market – this aggregate proxy is the most traded currency pair in the world representing the two world largest economies. Second, we examine forex spillovers among new EU countries that share historically strong trade relations and belong to the Visegrad Four (V4) group with economically important role in the Central and Eastern Europe (CEE). The Visegrad Four group consist of the Czech Republic, Poland, Hungary and Slovakia. Slovak currency is not involved in our research, because the country adopted the euro in 2009. Detecting and quantifying volatility spillovers between the V4 nations can help central bank policy makers to coordinate their approach if one of the currencies suffers from increased volatility. Stable currency environment (i) is crucial to achieve economic stability encompassing both stable prices and real growth immune to wide swings, and also (ii) brings benefits for international investors who consider new EU countries highly attractive in terms of number of funds they allocate there (Jotikasthira et al., 2012).

The diagonal values ($i = j$) of the total spillover index presented in Table 4.4 are higher than off-diagonal values ($i \neq j$). The results indicate that own-currency volatility explains a substantial share of volatility spillovers. These results are in line with those of Bubák et al. (2011), who find that during the pre-2008 period,

[39] The daily variance ($\tilde{\sigma}_{it}^2$) is estimated for currency i and day t using the formula suggested by Diebold and Yilmaz (2012): $\tilde{\sigma}_{it}^2 = 0.361\left[ln(P_{i,t+1}^{close}) - \ln(P_{i,t}^{close})\right]^2$, where $P_{i,t+1}^{close}$ is the closing price of currency i on day $t + 1$ and $P_{i,t}^{close}$ is the closing price of currency i at time t.

the volatilities of both the EUR/CZK and the EUR/PLN exchange rates are affected chiefly by their own histories in terms of both the short-term and long-term volatility patterns. When examining each time period separately, the largest off-diagonal volatility spillovers are (i) bidirectional spillovers between zloty-koruna, forint-koruna and forint-zloty during the GFC and (ii) bidirectional spillovers between the zloty-forint during the EU debt crisis. These findings are consistent with those of Antonakakis (2012), who find that forex market volatility exhibits bidirectional volatility spillovers rather than unidirectional volatility spillovers between the euro and set of developed market currencies. However, other markets might exhibit entirely different behavior. For example, Rodríguez et al. (2015) show that shocks across countries explain major part in the total volatility spillover index on European sovereign bond markets.

In Figure 4.3 we present the results of the estimated time-varying total volatility spillover index based on 200-day rolling samples. We observe considerable levels of variability in the index immediately following the introduction of the euro (1999-2000). The index value peaks at above 20 percent in 2006 and again in early 2008, in 2009, and in 2017. The two peaks in 2008 and 2009 correspond to the GFC period; a similar pattern is observed by Bubák et al. (2011), who also show increase in volatility spillovers among the new EU forex markets during periods of market uncertainty. The last peak represents the period of US president Donald Trump and tightening monetary policy of Fed and ECB.

Overall, the highest value of the index is observed during the GFC reaching the value of 21.6 percent (see Table 4.5); second highest value is reached in the beginning of 2017. Further, the GFC is characterized by higher levels of volatility, as the values of the own-currency (diagonal) volatility decrease and cross-currency (off-diagonal) volatility increase.[40] These results imply that during the GFC, higher levels of volatility spill over to individual currencies from their forex counterparts. The highest off-diagonal spillover values can be observed between the forint and the zloty and between the forint and the koruna. As the GFC resolved, off-diagonal volatility decreases but remains relatively high during the EU debt crisis, with a total volatility spillover index reaching the level of 8.96 percent. The largest cross-currency spillovers occurred from the zloty to the forint. Both the GFC and the EU debt crisis stand in contrast to the calmest period prior to the GFC, when, on average 4.13 percent of the volatility forecast error variance for all four currencies can be attributed to volatility spillovers. Consequently, we cannot reject null Hypothesis 3. In a similar way, Gray (2014) recognizes greater turbulence on the new EU forex market during the GFC than in tranquil periods and finds that propagation of currency turbulences is not linear.

Further, the total volatility spillover index (in aggregated or dynamic form) does not provide on information about the direction of the spillovers. For this reason, we construct Figures 4.4 and 4.5 based on formula (27) and using 200-day rolling samples. Figure 4.4 presents directional volatility spillovers FROM each of the four currencies to others. Figure 4.5 presents directional volatility spillovers from other currencies TO each individual currency for all three periods examined.[41] These figures depict the development of volatility patterns over the research period. According to Figures 4.4 and 4.5, the Hungarian forint retains its leading role in volatility transmission, as directional volatility spillovers reach high values in all four examined periods. Further, the koruna and the zloty receive the highest volatility during the GFC, whereas the euro faces the highest volatility from outside during the EU debt crisis.

[40] To estimate the total volatility spillover index, we apply the VAR(4) and VAR(5) models according to the Akaike Information Criterion (AIC). Variance decompositions are based on 10-step-ahead forecasts and 200-day rolling windows for all the time periods examined.
[41] Figures 4.4 and 4.5 represent dynamic versions of the "Contributions to others" row and the "Contributions from others" column in Table 4.5, respectively.

The leading role of Hungarian forint in volatility transmission for each individually examined time period is also confirmed according to the "Contributions to others" row of Table 4.5. Of the three examined new EU countries, the Hungarian economy suffered most during the GFC and EU debt crisis. One of the main problems Hungary faced was its depreciating currency. The Hungarian forint declined against the Swiss franc by 60 percent from 2008 and 2012, which enormously increased the household debt burden of mortgages expressed in Swiss francs. Moreover, the worsening economic situation in the country further increased selling pressure on the forint. The results showing diffusion of the contagion from Hungary to surrounding countries via currency spillovers may serve as useful information for policy makers. Contrary to the Hungarian forint, the Czech koruna transmits the lowest proportion of volatility prior to the GFC and during the EU debt crisis. From another perspective, the Polish zloty assumes a leading role as volatility spillovers receiver prior to the GFC and during the EU debt crisis. Such spillovers are mainly received by the Czech koruna during the GFC.[42] These findings lead to not rejecting hypothesis 4.

Finally, Figure 4.6 shows net volatility spillovers from/to each of the four examined exchange rates computed using equation (28) based on 200-day rolling windows. USD/EUR is a net receiver of volatility from 2004-2006 and during the GFC. However, USD/EUR becomes source of volatility transmissions to the new EU currencies with the start of the EU debt crisis, as well as in 2017 when the US president Donald Trump begun to take steps for protecting the US companies. The Hungarian forint is the most vulnerable currency during the GFC and the EU debt crisis, as it is a net volatility receiver during much of the 2008-2012 period. The Hungarian forint also suffered from higher volatility coming from outside of the market in 2016 and 2017. Finally, the Czech koruna became the source of volatility in 2017, when the Czech National Bank concluded its currency interventions and led the koruna trade freely. On the other hand, during the large part (2014-2016) of the interventions' period the Czech koruna was mainly volatility receiver.

4.5 Conclusion

We analyze time-varying exchange rate comovements and volatility spillovers in the new EU forex market from 1999-2018. Specifically, we examine conditional correlations and volatility spillovers between the Czech, Hungarian, and Polish currencies with respect to the euro, and the dollar/euro exchange rate as a proxy for the world forex market. We show how the new EU forex market correlates with the US dollar by employing the DCC model and the Diebold-Yilmaz spillover index as our key analytical tools. Our results document the evolution of currency interdependencies and volatility spillovers during calm and distressed periods (the GFC and EU debt crisis).

We show that conditional correlations change over time and may be evaluated from the perspective of major economic events. During the first three years of the euro's existence (1999-2001), all three new EU currencies exhibit their strongest correlations with the US dollar. Since 2002, the correlations have decreased towards negative values. The conditional correlations reach the lowest values during the GFC and the EU debt crisis. After the EU debt crisis, the correlations strengthen and return to pre-crisis levels. However, after the US withdrew from the NAFTA agreement and the Fed started to tighten monetary conditions, the fear from global trade war increased and the correlations moved into the negative territory again. Also, we use the data from the

[42] These findings may not correspond with net spillover values (last row) in Table 4.5 due to the presence of bidirectional volatility spillovers.

DCC model in a simulated portfolio management exercise. We use time-varying magnitude of the correlations from the second stage of DCC model estimation to calculate portfolio weights and hedge ratios.

Our outcomes conflict with the general understanding that correlations between financial assets increase during turbulent periods. On the contrary, we ask whether new EU currencies help investors diversify their portfolios during crisis periods. If yes, how much would that process cost? The results imply low correlations on the new EU forex markets during periods of distress that offer valuable diversification opportunities. These potential portfolio benefits come at a price, though. We demonstrate that hedging during the GFC is 75 percent more expensive than before the GFC. Generally, on the new EU forex market, hedging is most costly during the GFC, and the cheapest hedging is observed in the period before the GFC. We show that portfolio diversification benefits offered by the new EU currencies may have been exploited by investors during the turbulent periods of the GFC and the EU debt crisis as witnessed by the increased volumes of cross-trades at those times.

In terms of volatility spillovers, we examine mutual volatility spillovers between new EU currencies together with spillovers between new EU currencies and the world forex market. The highest levels of cross-currency volatility are found during the GFC. Further, we find that own-currency volatility spillovers explain a substantial share of the total volatility. Volatility spillovers between individual currencies can be characterized as bidirectional. In this respect, the Hungarian forint is the dominant currency of the volatility transmission mechanism in that it transmits most spillovers from other currencies in each time period examined.

The results we present carry important implications for both forex market regulators and its actors in the EU. We document significant differences in the extent of currency comovements during various periods related to market distress. The extent of distress is further related to real economic and financial events. Moreover, low correlations reflect different patterns of behavior in the world forex market and in new EU currencies during crisis periods. These results imply favorable diversification benefits for the investors investing in the new EU currencies. Despite that comovements between new EU currencies and USD/EUR are similar in individually examined time periods, the hedge-ratio calculations show that it is worth to treat new EU currencies individually and not a as group. We show that all three currencies bring hedging benefits during crisis periods, but at different costs.

4.6 Tables

Table 4. 1: Descriptive statistics of the examined exchange returns (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR)

	Before GFC (1.1.1999 - 14.9.2008)				GFC (15.9.2008-30.4.2010)				EU debt crisis (3.5.2010-26.7.2012)				After EU debt crisis (27.7.2012-31.05.2018)			
	CZK/EUR	*PLN/EUR*	*HUF/EUR*	*USD/EUR*	*CZK/EUR*	*PLN/EUR*	*HUF/EUR*	*USD/EUR*	*CZK/EUR*	*PLN/EUR*	*HUF/EUR*	*USD/EUR*	*CZK/EUR*	*PLN/EUR*	*HUF/EUR*	*USD/EUR*
Observations	2484	2484	2484	2484	415	415	415	415	577	577	577	577	1494	1494	1494	1494
Mean	-0.0001	-0.0001	0.0000	0.0001	0.0001	0.0004	0.0003	-0.0001	0.0000	0.0001	0.0001	-0.0002	0.0000	0.0000	0.0001	0.0000
St. Dev.	0.0035	0.0060	0.0045	0.0062	0.0065	0.0103	0.0099	0.0089	0.0039	0.0062	0.0072	0.0069	0.0022	0.0035	0.0039	0.0052
Skewness	0.4921	0.6023	1.4005	0.1933	-0.0192	0.1840	0.3610	0.0251	-0.0214	0.2594	0.3742	-0.2779	3.8633	0.1989	0.1826	-0.2534
Kurtosis	9.87	7.45	16.12	4.54	5.66	5.04	6.00	6.41	4.09	6.72	7.49	3.19	85.57	5.44	4.92	6.77
ADF	-49.86***	-36.87***	-49.17***	-50.03***	-19.32***	-18.19***	-19.78***	-20.14***	-23.74***	-24.35***	-24.25***	-23.65***	-38.73***	-38.61***	-39.58***	-39.70***
JB	4984.14***	2201.64***	18633***	261.19***	122.52***	74.24***	164.89***	201.33***	28.55***	340.01***	497.89***	8.31**	427884***	381.18***	236.72***	898.18***
	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]
Q(10)	7.15	22.72**	18.43**	8.63	10.21	20.71**	10.76	17.33	17.89	16.80	10.68	4.98	8.54	2.66	20.605**	8.17
	[0.711]	[0.012]	[0.048]	[0.567]	[0.423]	[0.023]	[0.377]	[0.067]	[0.057]	[0.079]	[0.383]	[0.893]	[0.576]	[0.988]	[0.024]	[0.613]
Q2(10)	89.704***	753.92***	65.31***	67.482***	214.23***	142.29***	134.65***	97.686***	119.81***	83.979***	8.013	14.997	6.057	176.89***	272.22***	13.987
	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.628]	[0.132]	[0.810]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.174]
ARCH(5)	11.47***	90.61***	8.48***	7.00***	19.39***	13.41***	8.42***	12.30***	7.32***	6.72***	0.95	1.14	0.26	13.85***	22.94***	2.07*
	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.444]	[0.335]	[0.933]	[0.000]	[0.000]	[0.067]

Notes: *p*-values are provided in brackets. JB denotes the Jarque-Bera test for normality. Q (10) and Q2 (10) are Ljung-Box statistics for serial correlations in exchange rate and squared returns, respectively. ADF 5% and 1% critical values are -2.88 and -3.47, respectively. *, ** and *** denote statistical significance at the 10%, 5% and 1% levels, respectively.

Table 4. 2: Estimation results of the DCC model

	Before GFC (1.1.1999-14.9.2008)			**GFC crisis (15.9.2008 - 30.4.2010)**			**EU Debt crisis (3.5.2010-26.7.2012)**			**After EU debt crisis (27.7.2012-31.5.2018)**		
1st step univariate GARCH model and diagnostic tests												
Mean Eq.	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**
Constant	-0.0002**	-0.0003**	0.0000	-0.0001	-0.0001	-0.0002	0.0000	-0.0001	-0.0000	-0.0000*	-0.0001	-0.0000
	(0.0022)	(0.0003)	(0.6092)	(0.6167)	(0.7167)	(0.5626)	(0.8984)	(0.5321)	(0.7445)	(0.0353)	(0.1440)	(0.5860)
Variance Eg.												
Constant	0.0000**	0.0000**	0.0000**	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000*	0.0000*		0.0000**	0.0000
	(0.0002)	(0.0002)	(0.0000)	(0.4352)	(0.3641)	(0.1719)	(0.1556)	(0.0292)	(0.0331)		(0.0029)	(0.1163)
α	0.0699**	0.0885**	0.0488**	0.0883**	0.0736**	0.1167**	0.0680**	0.0412*	0.0312*	0.1677**	0.1276**	0.0317**
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0013)	(0.0016)	(0.0002)	(0.0071)	(0.0345)	(0.0213)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0001)
β	0.9029**	0.8945**	0.9486**	0.9042**	0.9185**	0.8762**	0.9174**	0.9189**	0.9515**	0.7901**	0.8373**	0.9637**
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
GED param.	1.2184**	1.4001**	1.5000**	1.5488**	1.5233**	1.4561**	1.3821**	1.4235	1.5344**	1.1257**	1.4022**	1.5304**
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Q(30)	13.1960	39.1860	16.0630	38.1710	25.6370	19.5450	23.2320	28.4040	26.2310	22.2180	25.2990	23.6220
	(0.9970)	(0.1220)	(0.9820)	(0.1450)	(0.6940)	(0.9280)	(0.8060)	(0.5490)	(0.6630)	(0.8460)	(0.7100)	(0.7890)
$Q^2(30)$	15.1510	29.0830	0.7264	20.7560	22.2590	17.6920	22.9460	36.8240	14.2490	3.6778	18.8010	33.437
	(0.9890)	(0.5130)	(1.0000)	(0.8950)	(0.8440)	(0.9630)	(0.8170)	(0.1820)	(0.9930)	(1.0000)	(0.9440)	(0.3040)
2nd step DCC model. correlations												
ρ (corr)	-0.0221	0.2631	0.0560	-0.1694	-0.3273	-0.3730	-0.2963	-0.4819	-0.4927	-0.0721	-0.0601	-0.1107
α	0.0076**	0.0287**	0.0413**	0.0307	0.1091**	0.0714*	0.0206*	0.0331*	0.0132	0.0099**	0.0186**	0.0188**
	(0.0010)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.3861)	(0.0015)	(0.0414)	(0.0172)	(0.0301)	(0.6084)	(0.0026)	(0.0000)	(0.0001)
β	0.9905**	0.9651**	0.9552**	0.7300	0.7110**	0.8087**	0.9657**	0.8962**	0.7864	0.9784	0.9703	0.9704
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0592)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.2308)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Log-Lik	25.8242	232.4878	96.39579	6.8990	37.4631	36.4078	31.6512	80.5613	80.3013	9.6228	18.7375	22.5271

Notes: Q(30) and Q2(30) are Ljung-Box portmanteau test statistics for serial correlations of the univariate standardized and squared standardized residuals, respectively; *p*-values are presented in parentheses. Following Antonakakis (2012) the number of lags was set to 30 to reflect potential one-month seasonality in the data; * denotes 5% significance; ** denotes 1% significance.
The AR(1)-GARCH (1,1) model is employed if the serial correlation in the residuals of GARCH(1,1) model is presented. The AR(1)-class model successfully eliminated serial correlation from the residuals. For this reason, we did not employ AR(1)MA(X)-class models. To keep the consistence of data reporting we do not report AR(1) term in the table. GARCH models with higher lags, asymmetric GARCH-type models (EGARCH, TARCH), and Student's (t) error distribution were also examined, but they were not able to deliver improved results in terms of IAC and SIC.

Table 4. 3: Z-transformation (Fisher, 1915)

	Before GFC & GFC	
	Z-test statis	**p-value**
CZK/EUR & USD/EUR	2.8000	0.0079
PLN/EUR & USD/EUR	-11.4518	0.0000
HUF/EUR & USD/EUR	-8.4203	0.0000
	GFC & EU debt crisis	
	Z-test statis	**p-value**
CZK/EUR & USD/EUR	-2.0816	0.0457
PLN/EUR & USD/EUR	-2.8752	0.0064
HUF/EUR & USD/EUR	-2.2877	0.0291
	EU debt crisis & After EU debt crisis	
	Z-test statis	**p-value**
CZK/EUR & USD/EUR	4.7487	0.0000
PLN/EUR & USD/EUR	9.4709	0.0000
HUF/EUR & USD/EUR	8.6962	0.0000

Note: Table reports Z-statistics and p-values for the *Z*-transformation.

Table 4. 4: Hedge ratio and portfolio weight summary statistics

Before GFC period (1.1.1999 - 14.9.2008)					**GFC period (15.9.2008 - 30.4.2010)**				
Hedge ratio (long/short)					***Hedge ratio (long/short)***				
	Mean	Std. dev.	Min	Max		Mean	Std. dev.	Min	Max
CZK/PLN	0.3151	0.1953	-0.2840	0.8418	CZK/PLN	0.5610	0.0818	0.2702	0.8342
CZK/HUF	0.2325	0.1618	-0.2863	0.6677	CZK/HUF	0.5809	0.0399	0.4565	0.6741
PLN/HUF	0.4370	0.1733	-0.0229	0.8656	PLN/HUF	0.7158	0.0644	0.5288	0.8593
Portfolio weights (currency i/currency j)					***Portfolio weights (currency i/currency j)***				
CZK/PLN	0.5055	0.1524	0.0612	1.0866	CZK/PLN	0.5002	0.0906	0.1681	0.7800
CZK/HUF	0.5349	0.1981	0.1524	0.9842	CZK/HUF	0.4962	0.0529	0.3743	0.6897
PLN/HUF	0.5673	0.1981	0.1291	1.1216	PLN/HUF	0.4914	0.0868	0.2478	0.7425
EU debt crisis (3.5.2010 - 26.7.2012)					**After EU debt crisis (27.7.2012 - 31.05.2018)**				
Hedge ratio (long/short)					***Hedge ratio (long/short)***				
	Mean	Std. dev.	Min	Max		Mean	Std. dev.	Min	Max
CZK/PLN	0.4298	0.1009	0.2254	0.6513	CZK/PLN	0.3175	0.1533	-0.0088	0.8333
CZK/HUF	0.4188	0.0531	0.3065	0.5125	CZK/HUF	0.1932	0.1241	-0.1514	0.5884
PLN/HUF	0.6355	0.0780	0.3724	0.8731	PLN/HUF	0.4967	0.1434	0.1266	0.8306
Portfolio weights (currency i/currency j)					***Portfolio weights (currency i/currency j)***				
CZK/PLN	0.5001	0.0461	0.3944	0.6526	CZK/PLN	0.3897	0.1324	0.1084	0.8102
CZK/HUF	0.5010	0.0263	0.4474	0.5997	CZK/HUF	0.3972	0.1089	0.1641	0.7718
PLN/HUF	0.4968	0.1066	0.1026	1.0434	PLN/HUF	0.5243	0.0995	0.2449	0.7844

Notes: The input data (conditional covariance, conditional variance) for hedge ratios and portfolio weights calculations come from DCC model. For all reported hedge ratios and portfolio weights (CZK/PLN, CZK/HUF, PLN/HUF), the euro is the common denominator.

Table 4. 5 Volatility spillovers

Before GFC	*From j*				
To i	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**USD/EUR**	**Contribution from others**
CZK/EUR	96.90	0.96	1.20	0.94	3.1
PLN/EUR	1.01	94.16	2.45	2.39	5.8
HUF/EUR	0.68	2.10	96.30	0.92	3.7
USD/EUR	0.69	1.66	1.61	96.03	3.9
Contribution to others	2.4	4.7	5.3	4.3	**Index:**
Contribution including own	99.3	98.9	101.6	100.3	4.13%
Net Spillover	-0.7	-1.1	1.6	0.4	

GFC period	*From j*				
To i	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**USD/EUR**	**Contribution from others**
CZK/EUR	76.28	8.27	10.39	5.06	23.7
PLN/EUR	8.68	77.70	9.33	4.29	22.3
HUF/EUR	8.86	9.79	76.67	4.68	23.3
USD/EUR	6.20	5.00	5.97	82.83	17.2
Contribution to others	23.7	23.1	25.7	14.0	**Index:**
Contribution including own	100.0	100.7	102.4	96.9	21.60%
Net Spillover	0.00	0.8	2.4	-3.2	

EU debt crisis	*From j*				
To i	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**USD/EUR**	**Contribution from others**
CZK/EUR	95.81	1.11	1.39	1.69	4.19
PLN/EUR	1.53	86.77	7.94	3.76	13.23
HUF/EUR	1.43	8.82	87.18	2.57	12.82
USD/EUR	2.10	1.34	2.19	94.38	5.63
Contribution to others	5.06	11.27	11.52	8.02	**Index:**
Contribution including own	100.87	98.04	98.70	102.40	8.96%
Net Spillover	0.87	-1.96	-1.30	2.39	

After EU debt crisis	*From j*				
To i	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**	**USD/EUR**	**Contribution from others**
CZK/EUR	95.94	1.70	1.61	0.75	4.10
PLN/EUR	0.99	94.01	3.97	1.04	6.00
HUF/EUR	2.36	3.75	93.42	0.47	6.60
USD/EUR	1.08	0.71	0.72	97.50	2.50
Contribution to others	4.40	6.20	6.30	2.30	**Index:**
Contribution including own	100.40	100.20	99.70	99.80	4.80%
Net Spillover	0.40	0.20	-0.30	-0.20	

Notes: Values reported are variance decompositions for the estimated VAR models on conditional volatility. Variance decompositions are based on 10-step-ahead forecasts and 200-day rolling windows for all examined periods; VAR lag lengths of the order of 4 or 5 were selected via the AIC.

4.7 Figures

Figure 4. 1: Plots of daily spot rates and percentage returns for CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR, and USD/EUR exchange rates

The sample covers the period from January 1, 1999 to May 31, 2018

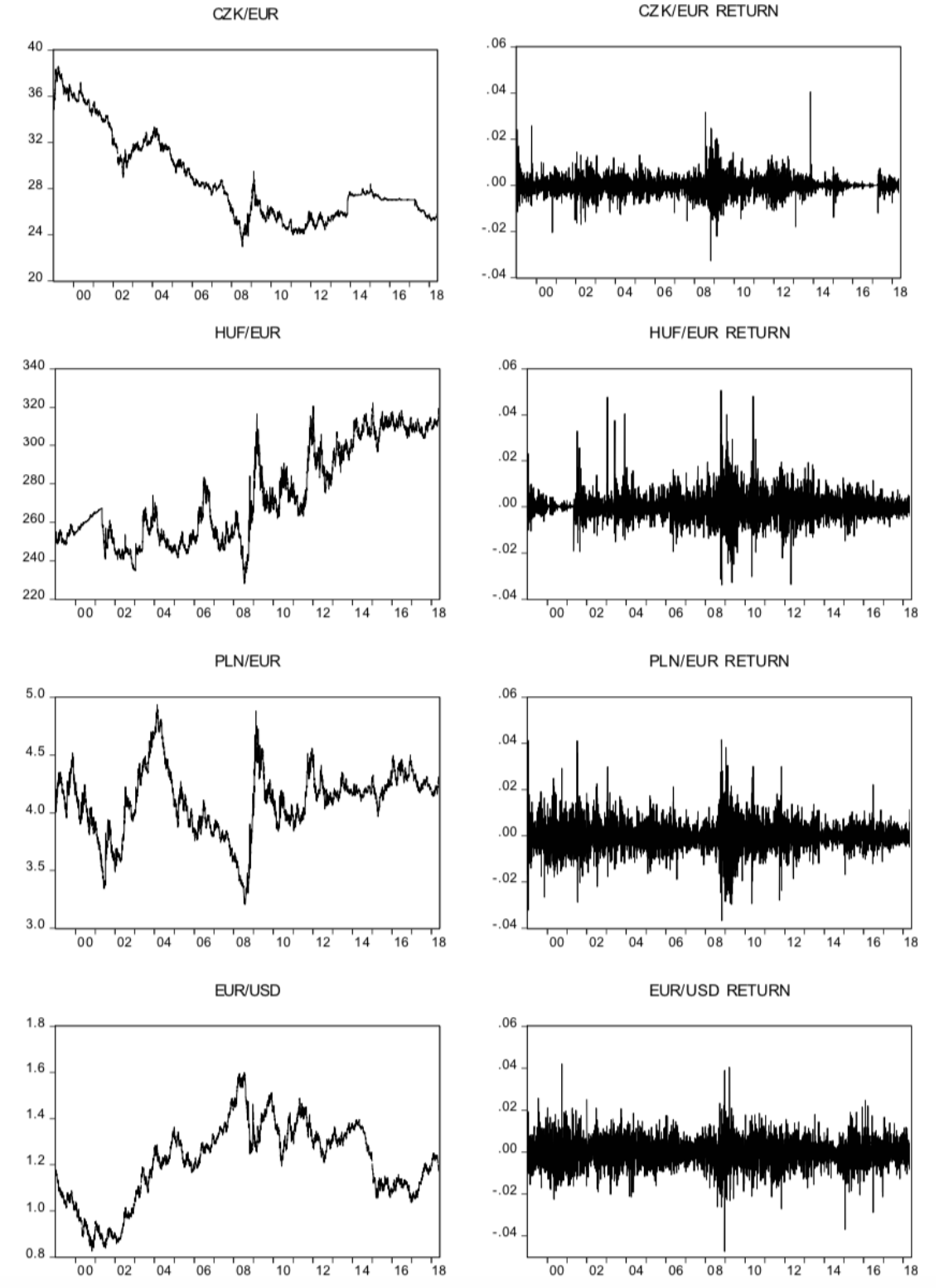
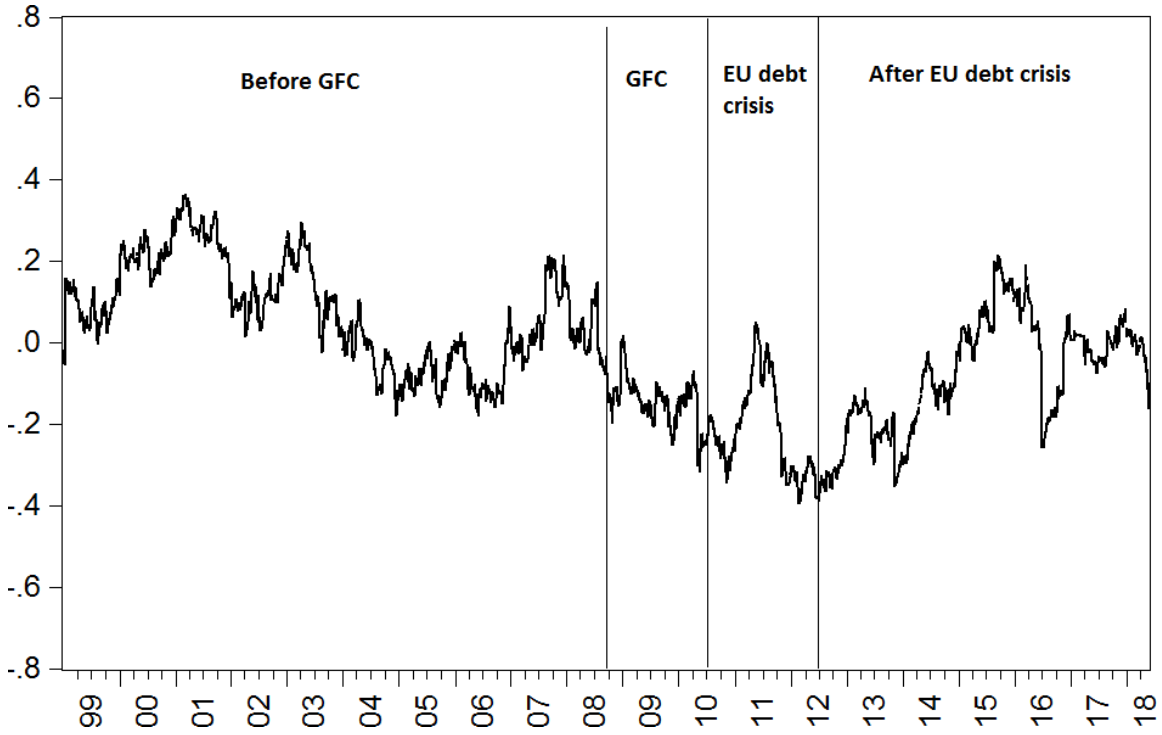
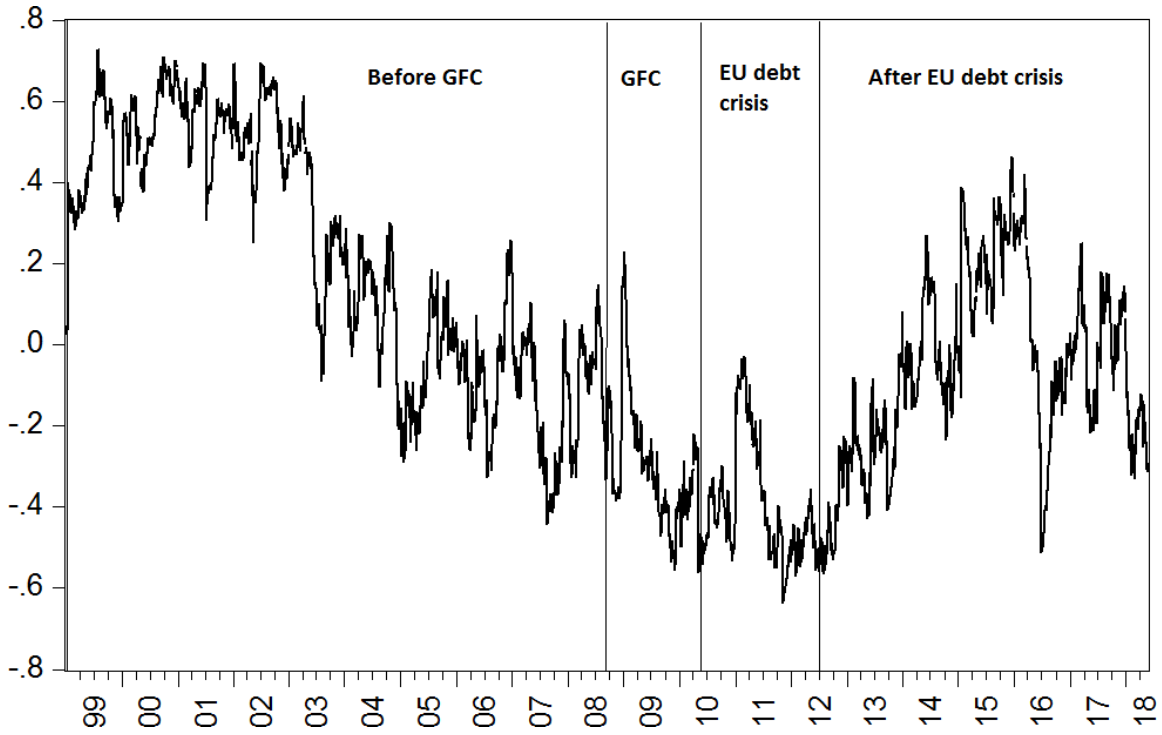


Figure 4. 2: Dynamic conditional correlations

A: CZK/EUR and USD/EUR in the period of 1999-May 2018



B: PLN/EUR and USD/EUR in the period of 1999-May 2018



C: HUF/EUR and USD/EUR in the period of 1999-May 2018

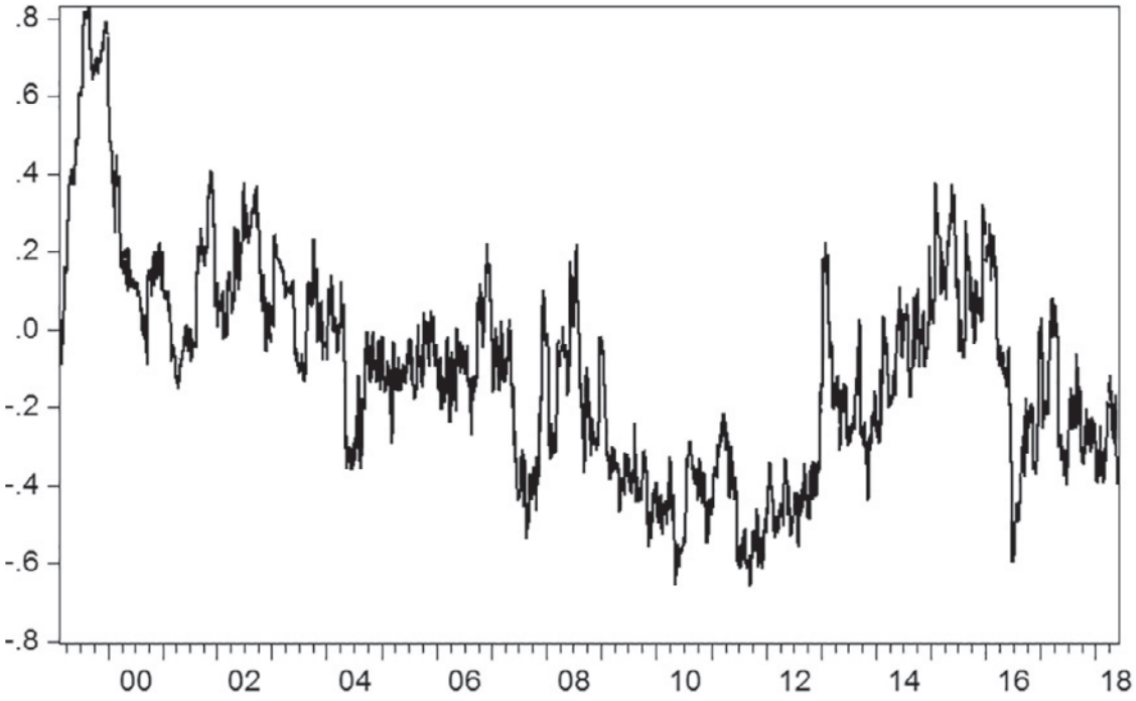


Figure 4. 3: Total volatility spillovers in the period of 1999-May 2018

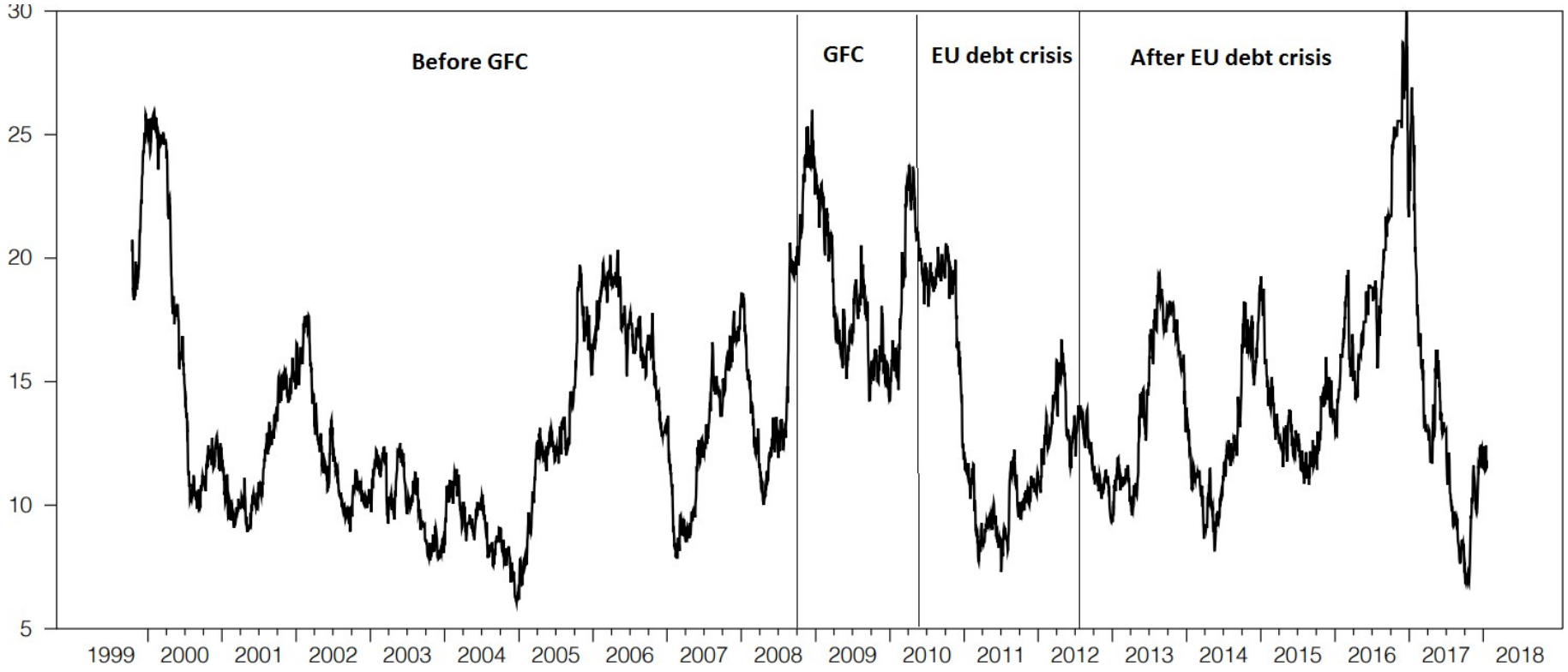
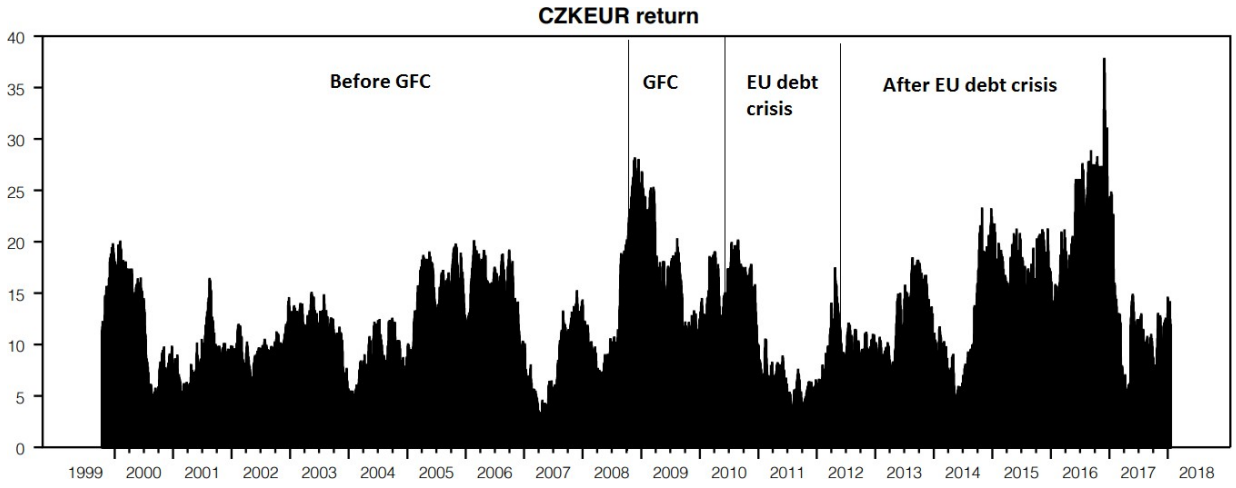
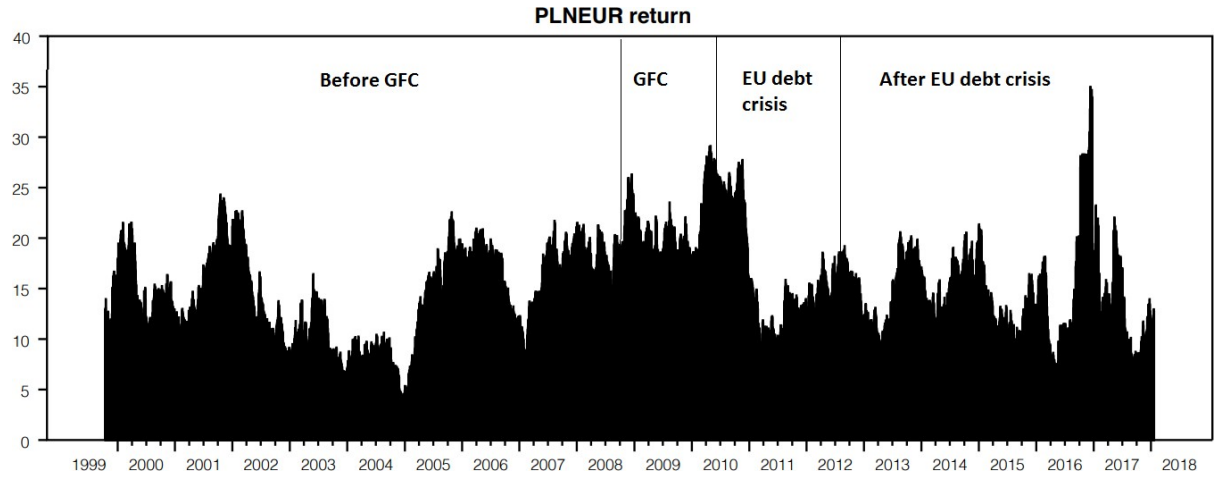


Figure 4. 4: Directional volatility spillovers FROM 4 markets; 200-day rolling windows

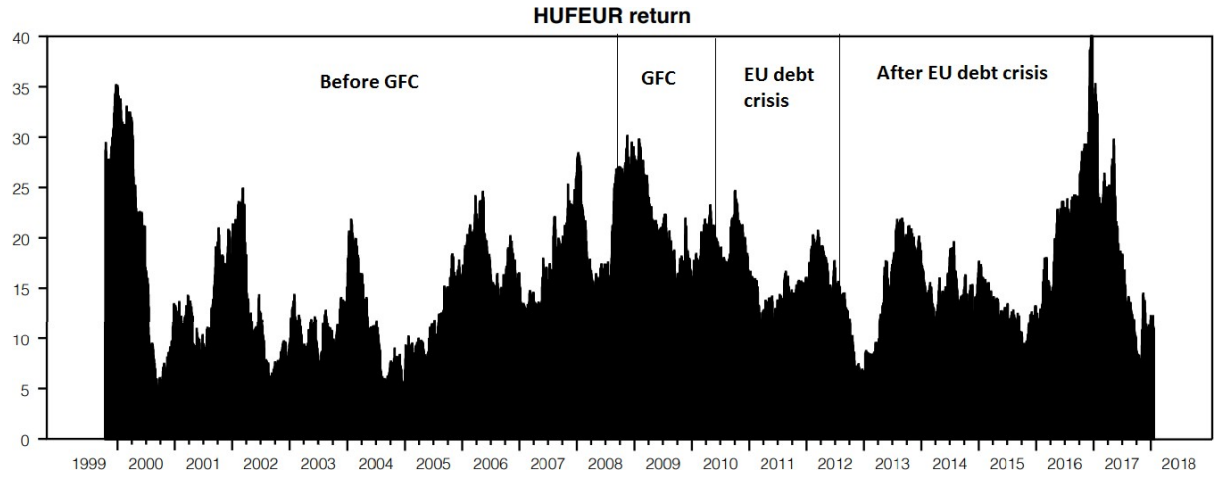
A: CZK/EUR



B: PLN/EUR



C: HUF/EUR



D: USD/EUR

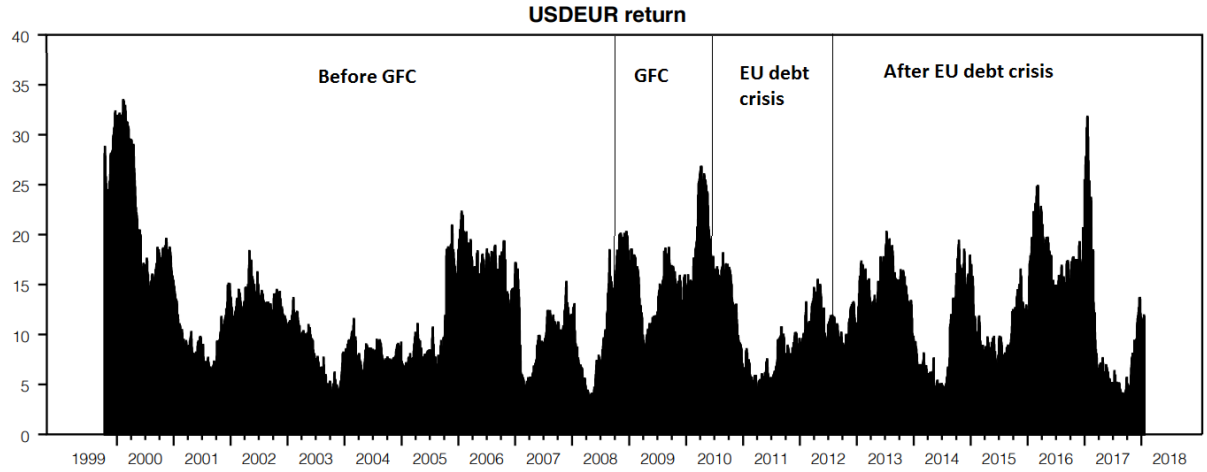
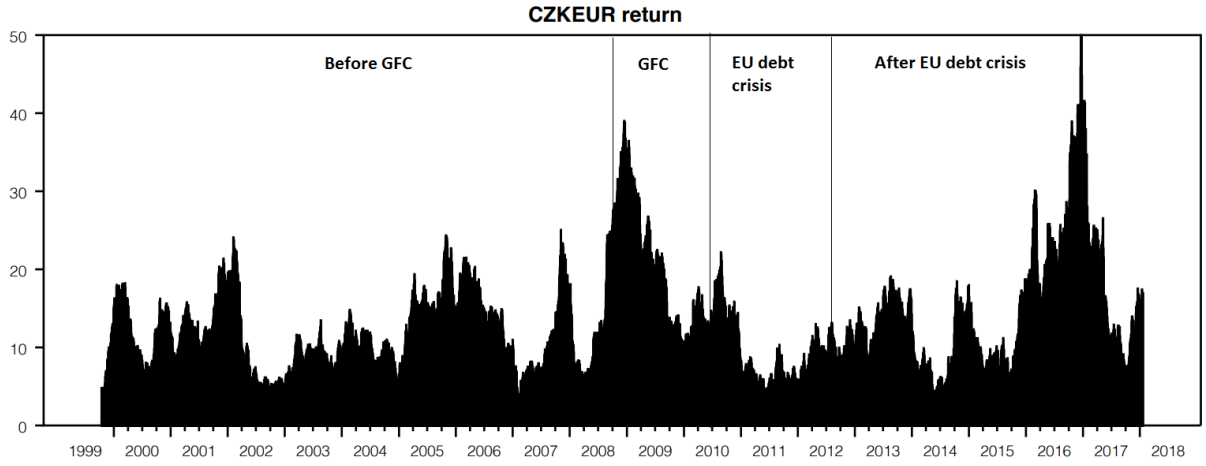
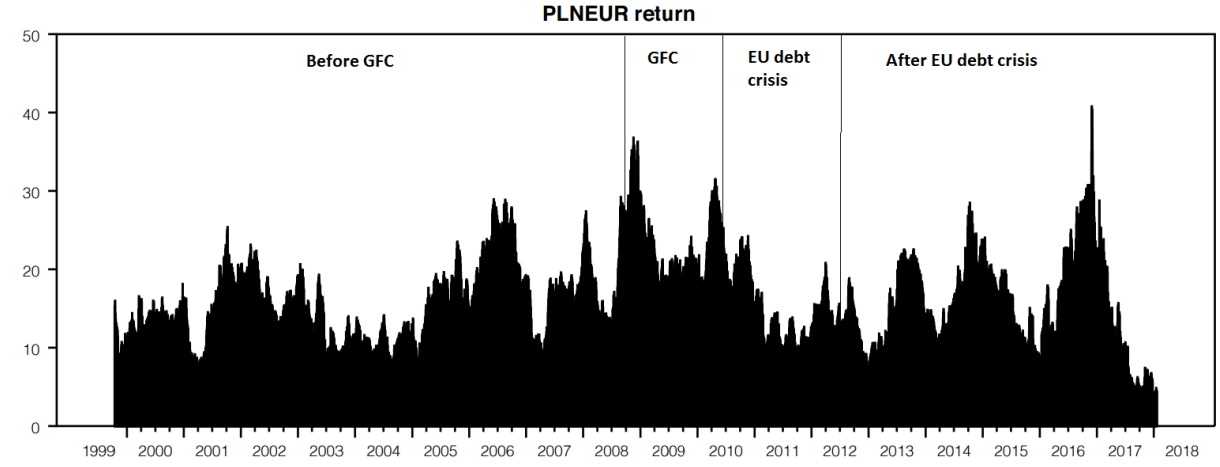


Figure 4. 5: Directional volatility spillovers TO 4 markets; 200-day rolling windows

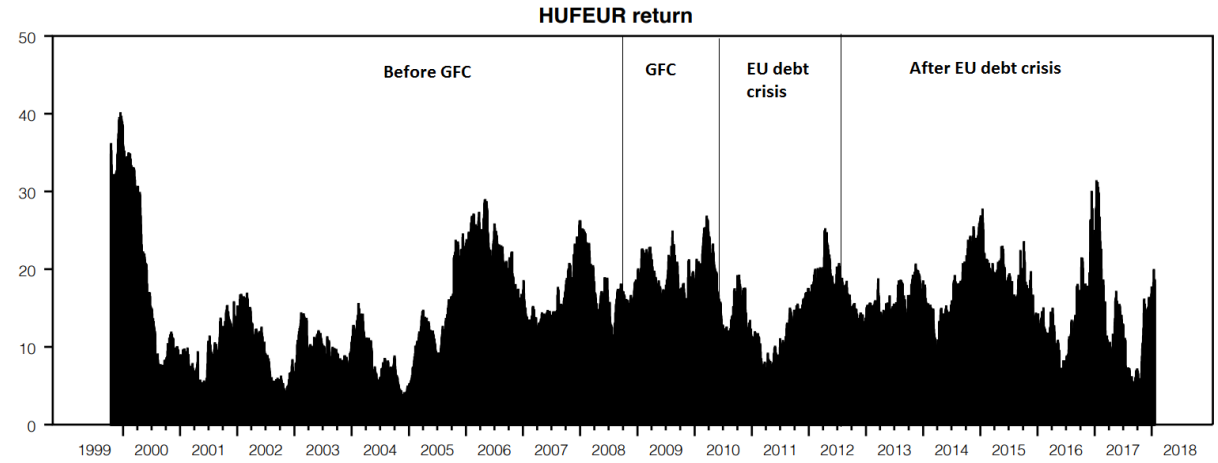
A: CZK/EUR



B: PLN/EUR



C: HUF/EUR



D: USD/EUR

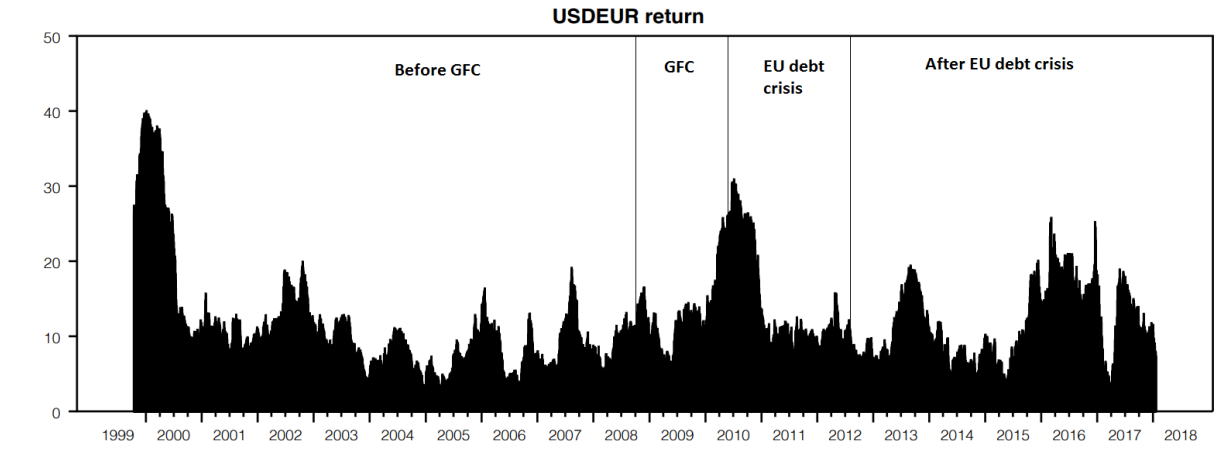
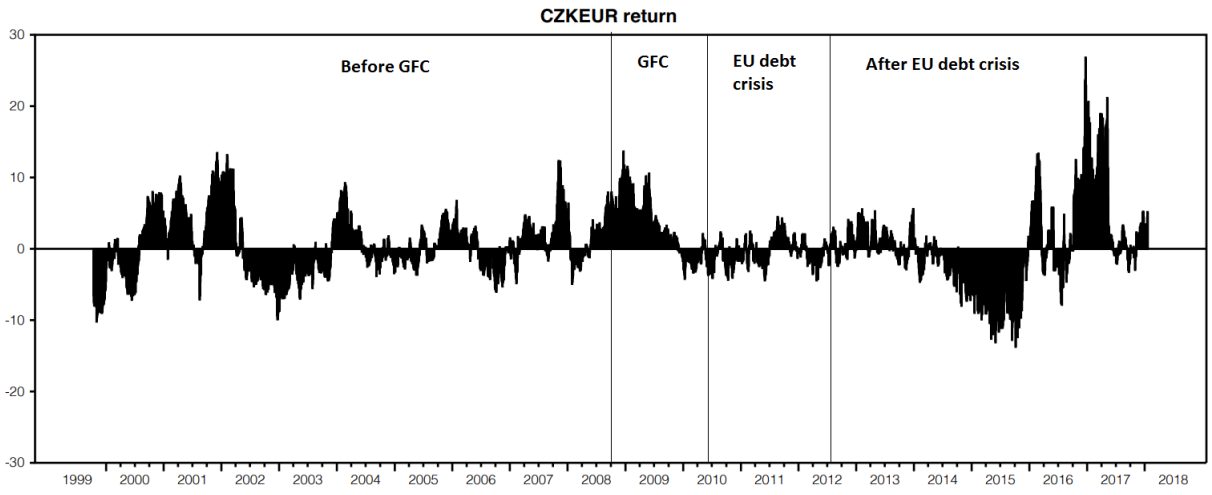
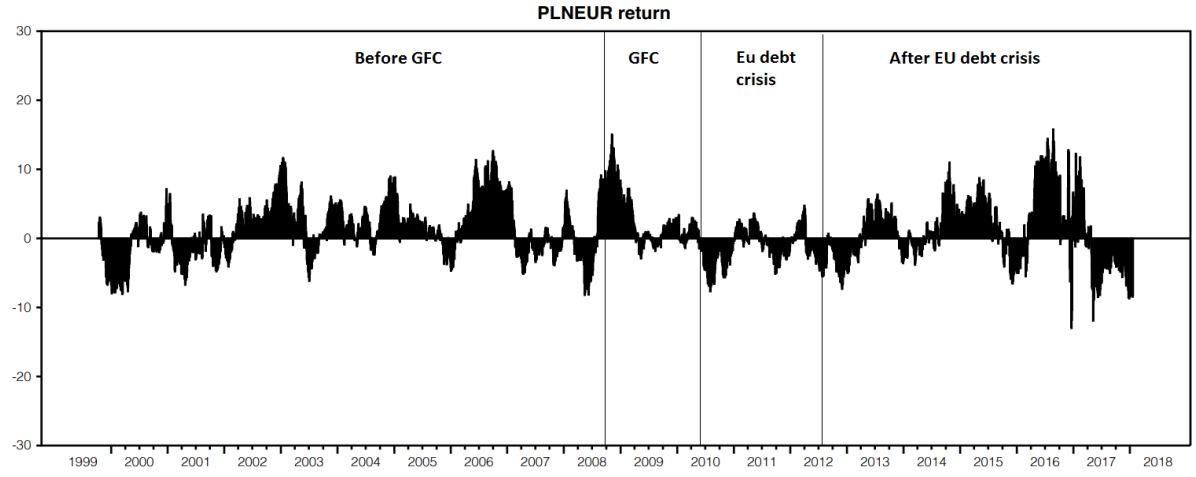


Figure 4. 6: Net volatility spillovers; 4 markets; 200-day rolling windows

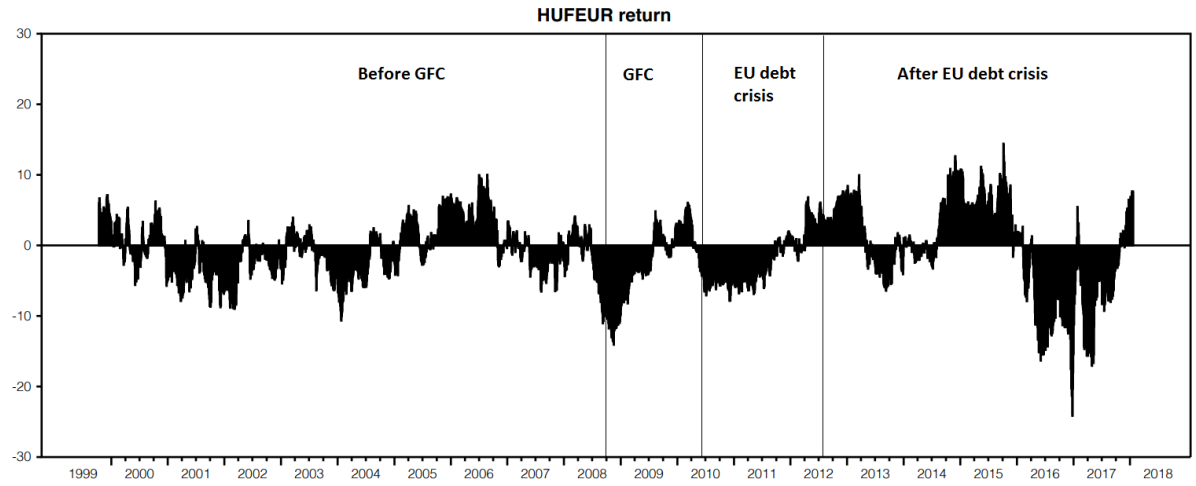
A: CZK/EUR



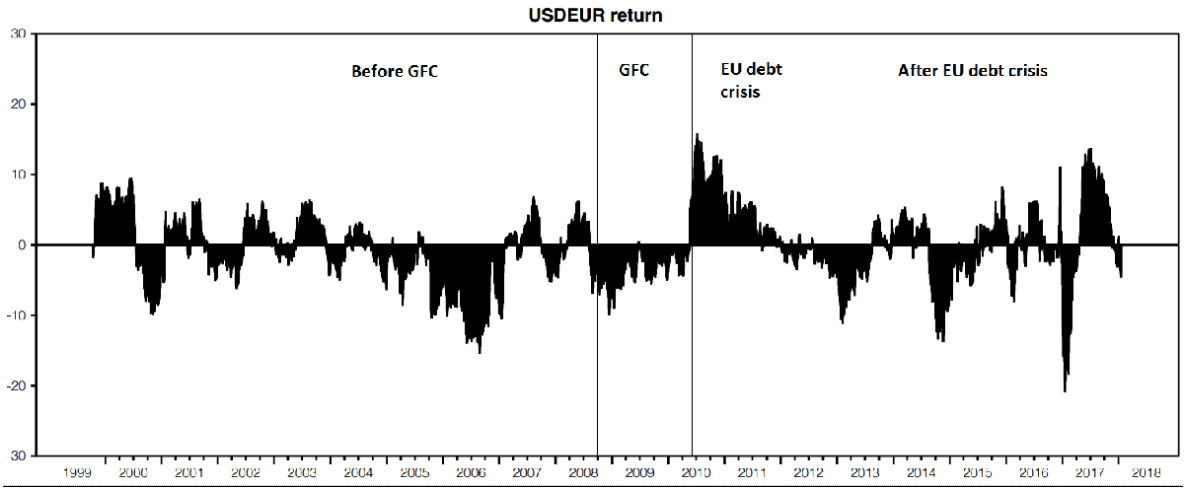
B: PLN/EUR



C: HUF/EUR



D: USD/EUR



Chapter 5

Conclusion

Rising globalization trend has tendency to increase the impact of economic and political developments in large economies on small open economies. We show in the thesis that effect of globalization is presented on new EU FX markets via news announcements and central banks' monetary decisions. We demonstrate that various types of news transmit through markets quickly causing swings in the value and volatility of new EU FX markets. Specifically, we examine how macroeconomic events coming from Germany/Eurozone and US influence the value and conditional volatility of CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR during the period after the Global financial crisis (GFC). Moreover, the process of globalization has an important implication for the exchange rates' interactions. We present the link between new EU FX rates and world forex market via conditional correlations and volatility spillovers. We show that new EU FX rates are not isolated from the world forex market as long as volatility spillovers come from the rest of the world to the new EU markets and vice versa.

The essay 2 (Intraday Effect of News on Emerging European Forex Markets: An Event Study Analysis) presents detailed analysis of the impact of German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements and ECB monetary settings on the value of Euro-expressed FX rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR) and US macroeconomic news announcements and Fed monetary policy settings on the value of US dollar-expressed FX rates (CZK/USD, PLN/USD,HUF/EUR) during the period of EU sovereign debt crisis (2011-2012) and after it (2012-2015) on intraday 1-minute data. We apply Event Study Methodology (ESM).

The results show that euro-expressed exchange rates reaction to German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcement is smaller, occurs less often, and lasts for a shorter time comparing to reaction of US dollar-expressed exchange rates to US macroeconomic news announcements. The strongest reaction in terms of abnormal returns is related to PMI indices, Ifo index and German GDP data in terms of Euro-expressed FX rates and NFP and GDP announcements in terms of US dollar-expressed exchange rates.

We can distinguish different impact of two central banks (ECB, Fed) on three new EU FX rates (the Czech koruna, Polish zloty, Hungarian forint). The Czech koruna shows the strongest reaction to ECB loosening monetary conditions as the abnormal returns are statistically significant immediately after the news release. The impact of US monetary policy changes on new EU currencies is less significant.

We separately assess the issue of the European sovereign debt crisis. We identify that new EU markets react quite sensitively to positive US macro news. New EU FX rates expressed in US dollar depreciate after good US macroeconomic announcements in total examined period and after the European debt crisis. However, during the crisis, the new EU FX rates appreciate after the announcement of good US macroeconomic news.

This essay offers the complex and detailed minute by minute analysis of new EU FX rates' reaction on large data set of macroeconomic news and two central banks` monetary policy changes. Results show strong and specific reactions along with temporary inefficiencies present on the new EU forex markets.

The essay 3 (The Impact of German Macroeconomic News on Emerging European Forex Markets) examines the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements and ECB meeting days on the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR after the period of Global financial crisis (2010-2015) applying the GARCH-class models.

The findings show that German macroeconomic news has the impact on the conditional variance of new EU FX rates. The Ifo index increase the conditional volatility of all three examined new EU FX rates on the day of announcement. On the other hand, results show no evidence of ECB meeting days impact on new EU FX rates volatility during the examined period.

The Czech national bank launch currency interventions during the examined period (2013-2017). We recognize that currency interventions, which prevent the koruna from excessive appreciation below CZK 27/EUR, diminish the CZK/EUR volatility and downgrade the impact of German macroeconomic data on the Czech currency conditional volatility.

Essay 4 (Exchange rate comovements, hedging and volatility spillovers on new EU forex markets) brings the evidence of conditional correlations between new EU FX rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR) and world forex market represented by the USD/EUR during the 18.5-year period (1999-May 2018) using DCC model. The dataset is divided into 4 time series (i) before the Global financial crisis (1999-2008), Global financial crisis (2008-2010), the European debt crisis (2010-2012), after the European debt crisis (2012-May 2018). The correlation coefficients from the DCC model are applied for hedge ratios and portfolio weights calculations.

The findings show that conditional correlations between new EU exchange rates and the US dollar change over time. They tend to decrease prior to the GFC and the EU debt crises. They reach the lowest values during the turbulent periods (GFC, EU debt crisis, US abandoned NAFTA, Fed tightening monetary policy) and rise again in calm periods. The results confirm the importance of the new EU currencies for international investors in terms of diversification benefits by moving part of the portfolio to these currencies. However, at higher costs. Investors pay more for hedging during the GFC and the EU debt crisis than before or after the crisis.

We also examine the volatility spillovers on new EU FX markets applying Diebold Yilmaz spillover index. We show that own-currency volatilities dominate the market. However, during the turbulent periods, volatility spillovers between currencies tend to increase considerably. The Hungarian forint is dominant in the volatility transmission in each examined period. To the best of our knowledge, our analysis represents the first comprehensive assessment of interdependencies and risk spillovers on new EU forex markets.

Overall, our results demonstrate how globalized the financial markets are. We show that macroeconomic developments and monetary policy changes in developed countries like Germany and US influence the value and conditional volatility of small open economies' currencies. The effect of globalization is transmitted through FX rates to overall economic developments of individual countries. There is a direct effect on the prices of imported and exported goods and services. There is an indirect effect on economic activity and inflation as changes in the relative prices of goods and services produced domestically and overseas influence

decisions about production and consumption. Together these effects also have implications for the balance of payments.

Understanding the impact of globalization on small open economies can be beneficial for forex market regulators and policy makers. Our findings can help central bankers and policy makers in their decision-making process and improve their forecasting techniques. Investors can also benefit from the results of DCC model, which shows decreasing conditional correlations between new EU FX rates and USD/EUR during turbulent periods. Therefore, new EU FX rates offer valuable diversification opportunity during distress periods in the globalized environment.

Bibliography

Adrian, T., Brunnermeier, M. (2016). CoVaR. American Economic Review, 106(7), 1705–1741.

Aghion, P., Bacchetta, P., Rancière, R., Rogoffa, K. (2009). Exchange rate volatility and productivity growth: The role of financial development. Journal of Monetary Economics, 56(4), 494-513.

Ahmed, S., Zlate, A. (2014). Capital flows to emerging market economies: A brave new world? Journal of International Money and Finance, 48, Part B, 221-248.

Aloui, R., Ben Aï ssa, M.S., Nguyen, D.K. (2011). Global financial crisis, extreme interdependences, and contagion effects: The role of economic structure? Journal of Banking and Finance, 35, 130- 141.

Andersen, T. G., Bollerslev, T., Diebold, F. X., Vega, C. (2003). Micro Effects of Macro Announcements: Real-Time Price Discovery in Foreign Exchange. American Economic Review, 93, 38-62.

Andersen, T. G., Bollerslev, T., Diebold, F. X., Vega, C. (2007). Real-time price discovery in global stock, bond and Foreign Exchange markets. Journal of International Economics, 73(2), 251– 277.

Andersson, M., Overby, L. J., Sebestyén, S. (2009). Which News Moves the Euro Area Bond Market? German Economic Review, 10(02), 1-31.

Andreou, E., Ghysels, E. (2009). Structural Breaks in Financial Time Series. Hand Financial Time Series. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

Andrieş, A.M., Ihnatov, I., Tiwari, A.K. (2016). Comovement of Exchange Rates: A Wavelet Analysis. Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, 52(3), 574-588.

Andritzky, J. R., Bannister, G. J., Tamirisa, N. T. (2007). The Impact of Macroeconomic Announcements on Emerging Market Bonds. Emerging Markets Review, 8(1), 20–37.

Ang, A., Chen, J. (2002). Asymmetric Correlations of Equity Portfolios. Journal of Financial Economics, 63(3), 443-494.

Antonakakis, N. (2012). Exchange return co-movements and volatility spillovers before and after the introduction of euro. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money, 22(5), 1091–1109.

Antonakakis, N., Vergos, K. (2013). Sovereign bond yield spillovers in the Euro zone during the financial and debt crisis. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money, 26, 258–272.

Bai, J., Perron, P. (1998). Estimating and Testing Linear Models with Multiple Structural Changes. Econometrica, 66, 47–78.

Bai, J., Perron, P. (2003). Critical Values for Multiple Structural Change Tests. The Econobook of metrics Journal, 6, 72–78.

Ball, R., Brown, P. (1968). An Empirical Evaluation of Accounting Income Numbers. Journal of Accounting Research, 6(2), 159–78.

Bank for International Settlements (BIS). (2013). Triennial Central Bank Survey Foreign exchange turnover in April 2013. Available online (https://www.bis.org/publ/rpfx13.htm).

Bank for International Settlements (BIS). (2016). Triennial Central Bank Survey Foreign exchange turnover in April 2016. Available online (www.bis.org/publ/rpfx16.htm).

Baruník, J., Kočenda, E., Vácha, L. (2017). Asymmetric Volatility Connectedness on the Forex Market. Journal of International Money and Finance, 77, 39–56.

Baum, C., Caglayan, M., Barkoulas, J. (2001). Exchange rate uncertainty and firm profitability. Journal of Macroeconomics, 23 (4), 565–576.

Baumöhl, E., Lyócsa, Š. (2014). Volatility and dynamic conditional correlations of European emerging stock markets. MPRA Paper 49898, University Library of Munich, Germany.

Belke, A., Gros, D. (2002). Designing EU–US Atlantic monetary relations: exchange rate variability and labour markets. World Economy, 25(6), 789–813.

Black, F. (1976). Studies of Stock Price Volatility Changes. Proceedings of the 1976 Meetings of the American Statistical Association, Business and Economic Statistics, 177-181.

Boero, G., Silvapulle, P., Tursunalieva, A. (2011). Modelling the bivariate dependence structure of exchange rates before and after the introduction of the euro: a semi-parametric approach. International Journal of Finance & Economics, 16(4), 357–374.

Bohl, M.T., Branger, N., Trede, M. (2017). The case for herding is stronger than you think. Journal of Banking & Finance, 85, 30-40.

Bollerslev, T. (1986). Generalized Autoregressive Conditional Heteroskedasticity. Journal of Econometrics, 31, 307-327.

Bowman, D., Londono, J.M., Sapriza, H. (2015). U.S. unconventional monetary policy and transmission to emerging market economies. Journal of International Money and Finance, 55(C), 27-59.

Bredin, D., Hyde, S. J., O'Reilly, G. P. (2009). European monetary policy surprises: the aggregate and sectoral stock market response. International Journal of Finance & Economics, 14(2), 156- 171.

Brown, S. J., Warner, J. B. (1980). Measuring security price performance. Journal of Financial Economics, 8(3), 205-258.

Bubák, V., Kočenda, E., Žikeš, F. (2011). Volatility transmission in emerging European foreign exchange markets. Journal of Banking & Finance, 35(11), 2829-2841.

Büttner, D., Hayo, B. (2012). EMU-related news and financial markets in the Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland. Applied Economics 44(31), 4037-4053.

Büttner, D., Hayo, B., Neuenkirch, M. (2012). The impact of foreign macroeconomic news on financial markets in the Czech Republic, Hungary, and Poland. Empirica, 39(1), 19-44.

Cai, F., Joo, H., Zhang, Z. (2009). The Impact of Macroeconomic Announcements on Real Time Foreign Exchange Rates in Emerging Markets. International Finance Discussion Papers, No. 973. Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (U.S.).

Cakan, E., Doytch, N., Upadhyaya, K.P. (2015). Does U.S. macroeconomic news make emerging financial markets riskier? Borsa Istanbul Review, 15(1), 37-43.

Campbell, C., Wasley, C. (1993). Measuring Security Price Performance Using Daily NASDAQ Returns. Journal of Financial Economics, 33(1), 73-92.

Caporale, G.M., Spagnolo, F., Spagnolo, N. (2017). Macro news and exchange rates in the BRICS. Finance Research Letters, 21, 140–143.

Cavusoglu, N. (2011). Exchange rates and the effectiveness of actual and oral interventions: A survey on findings, issues and policy implications. Global Economy Journal, 10(4), 1-40.

Corrado, C. J. (2011). Event studies: A methodology review. Accounting and Finance, 51(1), 207-234. Corrado, C. J., Truong, C. (2008). Conducting event studies with Asia-Pacific security market data. Pacific-Basin Finance Journal, 16(5), 493–521.

Corrado, C. J., Zivney, T. L. (1992). The specification and power of the sign test in event study hypothesis tests using daily stock returns. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis, 27(03), 465– 478.

Corsetti, G., Pericoli, M., Sbracia, M. (2005). Some contagion, some interdependence: More pitfalls in tests of financial contagion. Journal of International Money and Finance 24(8), 1177-1199.

DeMiguel, V., Garlappi, L., Uppal, R. (2009). Optimal versus naïve diversification: How inefficient is the 1/N portfolio strategy? Review of Financial Studies, 22(5), 1915-1953.

Diebold, F. X., Yilmaz, K. (2009). Measuring Financial Asset Return and Volatility Spillovers with Application to Global Equity Markets. Economic Journal, 119 (534), 158–171.

Diebold, F.X., Yilmaz, K. (2012). Better to give than to receive: Predictive directional measurement of volatility spillovers. International Journal of Forecasting, 28 (1), 57–66.

Dimitriou, D., Kenourgios, D. (2013). Financial crises and dynamic linkages among international currencies. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money, 26, (319-332).

Draghi, M. (2012). Verbatim of the remarks made by Mario Draghi. Speech by Mario Draghi, President of the European Central Bank at the Global Investment Conference in London, 26 July 2012. Available at: https://www.ecb.europa.eu/press/key/date/2012/html/sp120726.en.html (Accessed on July 26, 2017).

Draghi, M. (2014). Unemployment in the euro area. Speech by Mario Draghi, President of the ECB, Annual central bank symposium in Jackson Hole, 22 August 2014. Available at: https://www.ecb.europa.eu/press/key/date/2014/html/sp140822.en.html (Accessed on July 26, 2017).

Ederington, L., Lee, J., 1995. The short-run dynamics of the price adjustment to new informnation. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis 30, 117–134.

Egert, B. (2007). Central bank interventions, communication and interest rate policy in emerging European economies. Journal of Comparative Economics, 35(2), 387-413.

Egert, B., Kočenda, E. (2007). Interdependence between Eastern and Western European Stock Markets: Evidence from Intraday Data. Economic Systems, 31(2), 184-203.

Egert, B., Kočenda, E. (2011). Time-Varying Synchronization of the European Stock Markets. Empirical Economics, 40(2), 393-407.

Egert, B., Kočenda, E. (2014). The impact of macro news and central bank communication on emerging European forex markets. Economic Systems, 38(1), 73-88.

Ehrmann, M., Fratzscher, M. (2005). Equal size, equal role? Interdependence between the euro area and the United States. The Economic Journal, 115(506), 928-948.

Ehrmann, M., Fratzscher, M. (2007). Communication by Central Bank Committee Members: Different Strategies, Same Effectiveness? Journal of Money, Credit and Banking, 39, 509–541.

Engle, R. (2002). Dynamic conditional correlation: A simple class of multivariate generalized autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity models. Journal of Business & Economic Statistics, 20(3), 339-350.

Engle, R. F., and K. Sheppard, 2001, Theoretical and Empirical Properties of Dynamic Conditional Correlation Multivariate GARCH, NBER Working Paper.

Erenburg, G., Kurov, A., Lasser, D.J. (2006). Trading around macroeconomic announcements: are all traders created equal? Journal of Financial Intermediation, 15(4), 470–493.

Evans, M. D. D., Lyons, R.K. (2008). How is macro news transmitted to exchange rates? Journal of Financial Economics, 88(1), 26-50.

Fama, E. F., Fisher, L., Jensen, M. C., Roll, R. (1969). The Adjustment of Stock Prices to New Information. International Economic Review, 10(1), 1–21.

Fama, E. (1970). Efficient Capital Markets: A Review of Theory and Empirical Work. The Journal of Finance, 25(2), 383-417.

Fatum, R., Hutchison, M.M. (2003). Is Sterilised Foreign Exchange Intervention Effective After All? An event study Approach. The Economic Journal, 113(487), 390-411.

Faust, J., Rogers, J. H., Swanson, E., Wright, J. H. (2003). Identifying the Effects of Monetary Policy Shocks on Exchange Rates Using High Frequency Data. Journal of the European Economic Association, 1(5), 1031–1057.

Fedorova, E., Wallenius, L., Collan, M., (2014). The Impact of Euro Area Macroeconomic Announcements on CIVETS Stock Markets. Procedia Economics and Finance, 15, 27-37.

Fengler, M.R., Gisler, K.I. (2015). A variance spillover analysis without covariances: what do we miss? Journal of International Money and Finance, 51, 174-95.

Fiordelisi, F., Ricci, O. (2016). "Whatever it takes": An Empirical Assessment of the Value of Policy Actions in Banking. Review of Finance, 20(6), 2321–2347.

Fisher, R.A. (1915). Frequency distribution of the values of the correlation coefficient in samples of an indefinitely large population. Biometrika, 10(4), 507–521.

Fišer, R., Horváth, R. (2010). Central bank communication and exchange rate volatility: a GARCH analysis. Macroeconomics and Finance in Emerging Market Economies, 3(1), 25–31.

Forbes, K. J., Rigobon, R. (2002). No Contagion, Only Interdependence: Measuring Stock Market Comovements. The Journal of Finance, 57(5), 2223–2261.

Frankel, J., Saravelos, G. (2012). Can leading indicators assess country vulnerability? Evidence from the 2008–09 global financial crisis. Journal of International Economics, 87(2), 216-231.

Fratzscher, M. (2006). On the long-term effectiveness of exchange rate communication and interventions. Journal of International Money and Finance, 25(1), 146-167.

Fratzscher, M. (2008). Oral Interventions Versus Actual Interventions in Fx Markets – An Event-Study Approach. The Economic Journal, 118(530), 1079–1106.

Frutos, J.C., Garcia-de-Andoain, C., Heider, F., Papsdorf, P. (2016). Stressed interbank markets: evidence from the European financial and sovereign debt crisis. European Central Bank WP No. 1925.

Fuentes, M., Pincheira, P., Julio, J.M., Rincón, H., García-Verdú, S., Zerecero, M., Vega, M., Lahura, E., Moreno, R. (2014). The effects of intraday foreign exchange market operations in Latin America: results for Chile, Colombia, Mexico and Peru. BIS Working Papers No. 462.

Galati, G., Ho, C. (2003). Macroeconomic News and the Euro/Dollar Exchange Rate. Economic Notes, 32(3), 371-398.

Garcia, R., Tsafack, G. (2011). Dependence structure and extreme comovements in international equity and bond markets. Journal of Banking and Finance, 35 (8), 1954-1970.

Gilbert, T., Scotti, Ch., Strasser, G., Vega, C. (2016). Is the intrinsic value of macroeconomic news announcements related to their asset price impact? ECB Working Paper No. 1882.

Gilmore, C. G., McManus, G. M. (2002). International portfolio diversification: US and Central European equity markets. Emerging Markets Review, 3(1), 69-83.

Gray, D. (2014). Central European foreign exchange markets: a cross-spectral analysis of the 2007 financial crisis. The European Journal of Finance, 20(6), 550-567.

Groh, A. P., Von Liechtenstein, H. (2009). How attractive is central Eastern Europe for risk capital investors? Journal of International Money and Finance, 28(4), 625-647.

Gurgul, H., Wójtowicz, T. (2014). The impact of US macroeconomic news on the Polish stock market. Central European Journal of Operations Research, 22(4), 795-817.

Gürkaynak, R. S., Sack, B., Swanson, E. (2005). Do Actions Speak Louder Than Words? The Response of Asset Prices to Monetary Policy Actions and Statements. International Journal of Central Banking, 1(1), 55-93.

Hafner, C.M., Reznikova, O. (2012). On the estimation of dynamic conditional correlation models. Computational Statistics and Data Analysis, 56(11), 3533–45.

Halka, A. (2015). Lessons from the crisis. Did central banks do their homework? NBP Working Paper No. 224.

Hanousek, J., Kočenda, E., Kutan, A. (2009). The Reaction of Asset Prices to Macroeconomic Announcements in New EU Markets: Evidence from Intraday Data. Journal of Financial Stability, 5(2), 199–219.

Hanousek, J., Kočenda, E. (2011). Foreign News and Spillovers in Emerging European Stock Markets. Review of International Economics, 19(1), 170-188.

Hanousek, J., Kočenda, E., Novotny, J. (2014). Price jumps on European stock markets. Borsa Istanbul Review, 14(1), 10-22.

Hau, H. (2002). Real Exchange Rate Volatility and Economic Openness: Theory and Evidence. Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking, 34(3), 611-630.

Hayo, B., Kutan, A. M., Neuenkirch, M. (2010). The impact of U.S. central bank communication on European and pacific equity markets. Economics Letters, 108(2), 172-174.

Hsieh, D. (1989). Modeling heteroscedasticity in daily foreign-exchange rates. Journal of Business and Economic Statistics, 7(3), 307–317.

Chaboud, A. P., Chernenko, S. V., Howorka, E., Iyer, R. S. K., Liu, D., Wright, J. H. (2004). The High-Frequency Effects of U.S. Macroeconomic Data Releases on Prices and Trading Activity in the Global Interdealer Foreign Exchange Market. Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, International Finance DP No. 823.

Chiang, T.C., Jeon, B.N., Li, H. (2007). Dynamic correlation analysis of financial contagion: Evidence from Asian markets. Journal of International Money and Finance, 26(7), 1206-1228.

Chow, G.C. (1960). Tests of Equality Between Sets of Coefficients in Two Linear Regressions. Econometrica, 28(3), 591-605.

Chowdhury, A.R., Wheeler, M. (2008). Does Real Exchange Rate Volatility Affect Foreign Direct Investment? Evidence from Four Developed Economies. The International Tradel Journal, 22(2), 218-245.

Inagaki, K. (2007). Testing For Volatility Spill over between the British Pound and the Europe. Research in International Business and Finance, 21(2), 161–174.

Jansen, D.J., De Haan, J. (2005). Talking heads: the effects of ECB statements on the euro–dollar exchange rate. Journal of International Money and Finance, 24(2), 343–361.

Javed, F., Mantalos, P. (2013). GARCH-Type models and the performance of information criteria. Communications in Statistics: Simulation and Computation, 42(8), 1917-1933.

Jawadi, F., Ftiti, Z. (2017). Uncertainty and the United States' election effect on the economy: Some thoughts and empirical illustrations. Applied Economic Letters, 24(20), 1472-1475.

Jones, B., Chieng-Ting, L., Masih, M.M. (2005). Macroeconomic announcements, volatility, and interrelationships: an examination of the UK interest rate and equity markets. International Review of Financial Analysis,14(3), 356–375.

Jotikasthira, Ch., Lundblad, Ch., Ramadorai, T. (2012). Asset Fire Sales and Purchases and the International Transmission of Funding Shocks. Journal of Finance, 67(6), 2015-2050.

Kanas, A. (2001). Volatility spillovers between stock returns and exchange rate changes: International evidence. Journal of Business Finance and Accounting, 27(3), 447-465.

Kasch, M., Caporin, M. (2013). Volatility Threshold Dynamic Conditional Correlations: An International Analysis. Journal of Financial Econometrics, 11(4), 706–742.

Kenourgios, D. (2014). On financial contagion and implied market volatility. International Review of Financial Analysis, 34, 21–30.

Kim, S. J. (1998). Do Australian and the US Macroeconomic News Announcements Affect the USD/AUD Exchange Rate? Some Evidence from E-GARCH Estimations. Journal of Multinational Financial Management, 8(2-3), 233-248.

Kočenda, E., Moravcová, M. (2018). Intraday effect of news on emerging European forex markets: An event study analysis. Economic Systems, 42(4), 597-615.

Kolari, J. W., Pynnönen, S. (2010). Event study testing with cross-sectional correlation of abnormal returns. Review of Financial Studies, 23(11), 3996-4025.

Koop, G., Pesaran, M.H., Potter, S.M. (1996). Impulse response analysis in nonlinear multivariate models. Journal of Econometrics, 74(1), 119–147.

Kothari, S. P., Warner, J. B. (2006). Econometrics of Event Studies. In Eckbo, B.E. (Ed.), Handbook of Corporate Finance: Empirical Corporate Finance, Elsevier/North-Holland, vol. 1, Ch. 1.

Kroner, K.F., Ng, V.K. (1998). Modeling asymmetric movements of asset prices. Review of Financial Studies, 11(04), 817–844.

Kroner, K.F., Sultan, J. (1993). Time-varying distributions and dynamic hedging with foreign currency futures. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis, 28(4), 535–551.

Kurov, A., Sancetta, A., Strasser, G., Wolfe, M.H. (2017). Price drift before U.S. macroeconomic news: private information about public announcements? Forthcoming in Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis.

Laakkonen, H. (2007). Exchange Rate Volatility, Macro Announcements and Choice of the Intraday Seasonality Filtering Method. Bank of Finland Research DP No. 23/2007.

Leon, H., Williams, O. H. (2012). Effectiveness of intervention in a small emerging market: an event study approach. Applied Financial Economics, 22(21), 1811-1820.

Lin, W. T., Tsai, S. C., Lung, P. Y. (2013). Investors' Herd Behavior: Rational or Irrational? Asia-Pacific Journal of Financial Studies, 42(5), 755–776.

Longin, F., B. Solnik. (2001). Extreme correlations in international Equity Markets. Journal of Finance, 56(2), 649-676.

Longmore, R., Robinson, W. (2005). Modelling and Forecasting Exchange Rate Dynamics: An Application of Asymmetric Volatility Models. Money Affairs, 18(1), 23-56.

Lucca, D.O., Moench, E. (2015). The Pre-FOMC Announcement Drift. The Journal of Finance, 70(1), 329–371.

MacKinlay, A. C. (1997). Event studies in economics and finance. Journal of Economic Literature, 35(1), 13–39.

Markowitz, M.H. (1991), Foundations of portfolio theory. The Journal of Finance, 46(2), 469-77.

McKee, M., Karanikolos, M., Belcher, P., Stuckler, D. (2012). Austerity: a failed experiment on the people of Europe. Clinical Medicine, 12(4), 346-350.

McMillan, D. G., Speight, A. E. (2010). Return and Volatility Spill over in Three Euro Exchange Rates. Journal of Economics and Business, 62(2), 79-93.

Menkhoff, L. (2010). High-frequency analysis of foreign exchange interventions: What do we learn? Journal of Economic Surveys. 24(1), 85–112.

Menkhoff, L. (2013). Foreign Exchange Intervention in Emerging Markets: A Survey of Empirical Studies. The World Economy, 36(9), 1187-1208.

Menkhoff, L., Sarno, L., Schmeling, M., Schrimpf, A. (2012). Carry Trades and Global Foreign Exchange Volatility. The Journal of Finance, 67(2), 681–718.

Mensi, W., Hammoudeh, S., Shahzad, S.J.H., Shahbaz, M. (2017). Modeling systemic risk and dependence structure between oil and stock markets using a variational mode decomposition- based copula method. Journal of Banking & Finance, 75, 258-279.

Miyajima, K., Mohanty, M.S., Chan, T. (2015). Emerging market local currency bonds: Diversification and stability. Emerging Markets Review, 22(C), 126-139.

Naidu, A. S. H. (2011). Effectiveness of Foreign Exchange Market Intervention in India: An Event Study Analysis. Institute of Public Enterprise. Journal of Economic Policy & Research, 6(2).

Naoui, K. N. (2010). A Dynamic Conditional Correlation Analysis of Financial Contagion: The Case of the Subprime Credit Crisis. International Journal of Economics and Finance, 2(3).

Neely, C.J., Dey, S.R. (2010). A Survey of Announcement Effects on Foreign Exchange Returns. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Review, 92(5), 417-463.

Ng, A. (2000). Volatility spillover effects from Japan and US to the Pacific-Basin. Journal of International Money and Finance, 19(2), 207-233.

Nguyen, P., Liu, W. (2016). Time-Varying Linkage of Possible Safe Haven Assets: A Cross- Market and Cross-asset Analysis. International Review of Finance, 17(1), 43-76.

Omrane, B., Hafner, Ch. M. (2011). Macroeconomic News Surprises and Volatility Spillover in the Foreign Exchange Markets. Empirical Economics, 48(2).

Orlowski, L.T. (2012). Financial crisis and extreme market risks: Evidence from Europe. Review of Financial Economics, 21(3), 120-130.

Orlowski, L.T. (2016). Co-movements of non-Euro EU currencies with the Euro. International Review of Economics & Finance, 45(C), 376-383.

Park, N.K. (2004). A guide to using event study methods in multi-country settings. Strategic Management Journal, 25, 655–668.

Pesaran, H.H., Shin, Y. (1998). Generalized impulse response analysis in linear multivariate models. Economics Letters, 58(1), 17–29.

Pesaran, M.H., Pettenuzzo, D., Timmermann, A. (2006). Forecasting Time Series Subject to Multiple Structural Breaks. The Review of Economic Studies, 73 (4), 1057–1084.

Poole, W. (2005). How predictable is Fed policy? Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis Review, 87(6), 659- 68.

Popławski, K. (2016). The role of Central Europe in the German economy the political consequences. Centre for Eastern Studies, September/2016, ISBN 978-83-62936-84-7.

Pramor, M., Tamirisa, N.T. (2006). Common Volatility Trends in the Central and Eastern European Currencies and the Euro. IMF Working Paper, WP/06/206.

Rai, V., Suchanek, L. (2014). The Effect of the Federal Reserve's Tapering Announcements on Emerging Markets. Bank of Canada Working Paper, No. 2014-50.

Ramchander, S., Simpson, M. W., Thiewes, H., (2008). The Effects of Macroeconomic News on German Closed-End Funds. Quarterly Review of Economics and Finance, 48(4), 708–724.

Ranaldo, A., Rossi, E. (2010). The reaction of asset markets to Swiss National Bank communication. Journal of International Money and Finance, 29(3), 486-503.

Rigobon, R., Sack, B. (2008). Noisy Macroeconomic Announcements, Monetary Policy, and Asset Prices. In Campbell, J.Y. (Ed.), Asset Prices and Monetary Policy. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, pp. 335-370.

Rodríguez, F.F., Puig, M.G., Rivero, S.S. (2015). Volatility spillovers in EMU sovereign bond markets. International Review of Economics and Finance, 39, 337-352.

Rose, A. (2000). One money, one market: the effect of common currencies on trade. Economic Policy, 30 (April), 9–45.

Savor, P., Wilson, M. (2013). How Much Do Investors Care About Macroeconomic Risk? Evidence from Scheduled Economic Announcements. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis, 48(2), 343-375.

Scalia, A. (2008). Is foreign exchange intervention effective? Some microanalytical evidence from the Czech Republic. Journal of International Money and Finance, 27(4), 529–546.

Shah, P., Arora, P. (2014). M&A Announcements and Their Effect on Return to Shareholders: An Event Study. Accounting and Finance Research, 3(2), 170-190.

Singh, P., Kumar, B., Pandey, A. (2010). Price and volatility spillover across North American, European and Asian stock markets. International Review of Financial Analysis, 19(1), 55-64.

Stracca, L. (2015). Our currency, your problem? The global effects of the euro debt crisis. European Economic Review, 74, 1-13.

Swanson, E. T. (2011). Let's Twist Again: A High-Frequency Event-study Analysis of Operation Twist and Its Implications for QE2. Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, 42 (1), 151-207.

Swanson, E.T., Williams, J.C. (2014). Measuring the Effect of the Zero Lower Bound on Medium- and Longer-Term Interest Rates. American Economic Review, 104(10), 3154–3185.

Škubna, O., Smutka, L., Steininger, M., Maitah, M. (2011). Selected Central European countries' foreign trade development. ER-CEREI, 14, 21–35.

Taylor, S.J. (1986). Forecasting the Volatility of Currency Exchange Rates. International Journal of Forecasting, 3, 159-170.

Tsuchiya, Y. (2015). Herding behavior and loss functions of exchange rate forecasters over interventions and financial crises. International Review of Economics & Finance, 39, 266-276.

Wang, J., Bilson, J. (2017). An Empirical Investigation of Eastern European Bond Markets, Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, 53(1), 199-212.

Wongswan, J. (2009). The response of global equity indexes to U.S. monetary policy announcements. Journal of International Money and Finance, 28(2), 344-365.

Wu, G. (2001). The Determinants of Asymmetric Volatility. Review of Financial Studies, 14(3), 837- 59.

Yoon, S., Lee, K. S. (2008). The Volatility and Asymmetry of Won/Dollar Exchange Rate. Journal of Social Sciences 4, 7-9, 2008.

Appendix

Table A 1: Estimation results of the DCC model
(Total examined period with dummies representing the GFC, the EU debt crisis and currency intervention period in the Czech Republic)

	Total examined period (1.1.1999-31.5.2018)		
1st step univariate GARCH model and diagnostic tests			
Mean Eq.	**CZK/EUR**	**PLN/EUR**	**HUF/EUR**
Constant	0.0000	-0.0002***	0.0001*
	(0.9998)	(0.0017)	(0.0759)
Variance Eg.			
Constant	0.0000***	0.0000***	0.0000***
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
α	0.1924***	0.0899***	0.0525***
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
β	0.7888***	0.9023***	0.9344***
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
dummy1	0.0000*	0.0000*	0.0000***
	(0.0640)	(0.0854)	(0.0024)
dummy 2	0.0000	0.0000*	0.0000***
	(0.7142)	(0.0746)	(0.0000)
dummy 3	0.0000***		
	(0.0000)		
GED parameter.	1.0804***	1.3968***	
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	
Q(30)	27.2490	23.0900	22.0110
	(0.6100)	(0.8120)	(0.8540)
$Q^2(30)$	8.5403	38.5250	2.3407
	(1.000)	(0.1370)	(1.0000)
2nd step DCC model. correlations			
ρ (corr)	-0.0224	0.0360	-0.0923
α	0.0118***	0.0269***	0.0272***
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
β	0.9856***	0.9695***	0.9707***
	(0.0000)	(0.0000)	(0.0000)
Log-Lik	67.80292	357.2143	222.5526

Notes: Q(30) and Q2(30) are Ljung-Box portmanteau test statistics for serial correlations of the univariate standardized and squared standardized residuals, respectively; *p*-values are presented in parentheses. Following Antonakakis (2012) the number of lags was set to 30 to reflect potential one-month seasonality in the data; * denotes 5% significance; ** denotes 1% significance. GARCH models with higher lags, asymmetric GARCH-type models (EGARCH, TARCH), and Student's (t) error distribution were also examined, but they were not able to deliver improved results in terms of IAC and SIC. Dummy 1 represents the GFC, dummy 2 represents the EU debt crisis and dummy 3 represents CNB interventions. GED error distribution is not applied for HUF/EUR.

Table A. 1: Structural breaks: Estimated results for the Chow test with single structural change

	Chow test								
	Break date	**F-statistics**	**Prob. F**	**Break date**	**F-statistics**	**Prob. F**	**Break date**	**F-statistics**	**Prob. F**
USD/EUR	**15.9.2008**	77.46	0.00***	**2.5. 2010**	117.36	0.00***	**26.7.2012**	311.67	0.00***
CZK/EUR	**15.9.2008**	26.57	0.00***	**2.5. 2010**	192.98	0.00***	**26.7.2012**	280.45	0.00***
PLN/EUR	**15.9.2008**	2.74	0.10*	**2.5. 2010**	292.26	0.00***	**26.7.2012**	390.37	0.00***
HUF/EUR	**15.9.2008**	457.43	0.00***	**2.5. 2010**	0.87	0.35	**26.7.2012**	146.28	0.00***

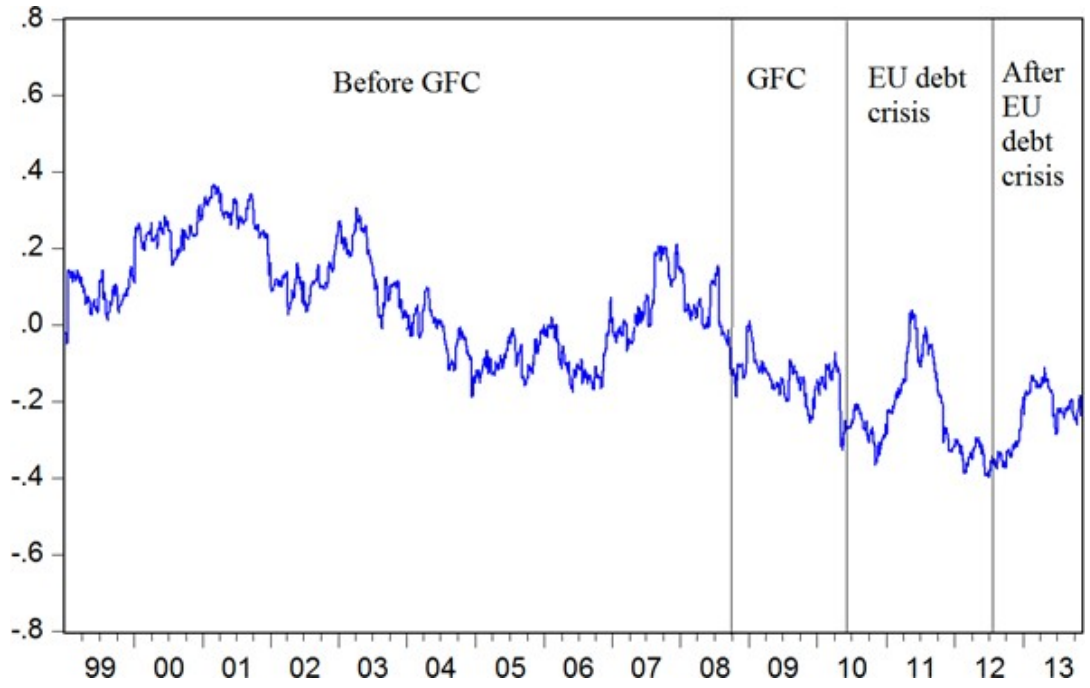
Notes: *, ** and *** denote statistical significance at the 10%, 5% and 1% levels, respectively.

Table A. 2: Test of changes in dynamic correlations among the new EU exchanges rates and USD/EUR during the examined time period (1.1.1999 – 31.05.2018)

	CZK/EUR - USD/EUR		**PLN/EUR - USD/EUR**		**HUF/EUR - USD/EUR**	
P_{t-1}	1.019	0.00***	1.014	0.00***	0.986	0.00***
P_{t-2}	-0.027	0.06*	-0.023	0.10*		
$DM_{1,t}$	-0.002	0.06*	-0.004	0.05**	-0.005	0.02**
$DM_{2,t}$	-0.003	0.00***	-0.006	0.00***	-0.007	0.00***
$DM_{3,t}$	-0.001	0.07*	0.002	0.08*	-0.002	0.13
Q(5)	5.570		0.920		3.810	
ARCH(5)	0.990		0.990		0.990	

Notes: $DM_{1,t}$ stands for the GFC (15.9.2008 – 30.4.2010). $DM_{2,t}$ is the dummy variable for the EU debt crisis (3.5.2010 – 26.7.2012), dummy $DM_{3,t}$ represents the period after the EU debt crisis (27.7.2012 – 31.05.2018). The lag length is chosen by AIC criterion. Serial correlation in the residuals is tested by the Ljung-Box Q-statistics up to five lags Q(5), heteroscedasticity in the residuals is tested by the ARCH LM test up to five lags ARCH(5). *, ** and *** denote statistical significance at the 10%, 5% and 1% levels, respectively

Figure A 1: CZK/EUR and USD/EUR in the period of 1999-2013 (without the period involving CNB currency interventions)



Response to the Referee # 1

I would like to thank the Referee Eduard Baumöhl for the comments that helped me to improve my dissertation thesis. I have made careful revision and accounted for all points raised by the Referee. I believe the dissertation thesis has been significantly improved. I provide detailed explanations for all major and minor issues. For the purpose of clarity, firstly the *original comments that are numbered and typed in italic* are cited. Then, below each comment my answer/explanation is provided. Thank you again for all suggestions that helped to improve my dissertation thesis.

Major issues

1) *In footnote 4 you correctly explain that there are two versions of the CPI report released about two weeks apart: Flash and Final and there are also two versions of the GDP report released approximately 10 days apart. In both cases, you have chosen the earliest versions, which is perfectly fine and understandable. However, wouldn't it be beneficial to see what the reactions to revised versions are?*

I agree with the Referee that the reaction of new EU FX markets to the revised version of macroeconomic data might be different from the flash reports. However, the aim of our research is to follow Andersson et al. (2009), who emphasize that the sequence in which macroeconomic data is announced is argued to play an important role in market reaction. For this reason, we prefer examining the Flash report to the Final report in our analysis.
I have incorporated footnote 4 to the text to emphasize the aim of our study to follow Andersson et al. (2009) and examine the impact of Flash news on new EU markets. The new text is following: "Consumer Price Index (CPI) measures change in the price of goods and services purchased by consumers. There are two versions of the CPI index released about two weeks apart: Flash and Final. The sequence in which macroeconomic data is announced is argued to play an important role in market reaction (Andersson et al., 2009). For this reason, we prefer examining the Flash report to the Final report in our analysis".

2) *As you are interested in detecting structural breaks in conditional variances (p. 61), instead of using Bai-Perron (1998, 2003) test, why not to employ the ICSS algorithm of Inclán and Tiao (1994) with κ_2 statistic introduced by Sansó et al. (2004), which also takes into account the conditional heteroscedasticity? Then the question is, why these endogenously detected breaks are not included in the mean or variance equations?*

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. The Referee suggests including the breaks into mean or variance equation. I would like to clarify that we calculate DCC model for each time period (before the GFC, the GFC, the EU debt crisis and after the EU debt crisis) separately. For this reason, we do not include the breaks into mean or variance equation. However, for the robustness check of the breaks and as an alternative to suggested ICSS algorithm of Inclán and Tiao (1994) with κ2 statistic introduced by Sansó et al. (2004), we have calculated DCC model for the whole examined time period (January 1, 1999-May 31, 2018) with three dummy variables in variance equation representing the period of the GFC, the EU debt crisis and currency interventions in the Czech

Republic. I add these results to the thesis. They are reported in Appendix Table A1. Dummy 1, which demonstrates the GFC is significant for all examined new EU FX rates, dummy 2 representing the EU debt crisis is significant for PLN/EUR and HUF/EUR. Dummy 2 representing the EU debt crisis is not significant for CZK/EUR. In terms of CZK/EUR, we detect the importance of dummy 3 speaking for the period of currency interventions in the Czech Republic.

3) *With respect to the mean equation in DCC model, it might be more beneficial to filter the data by applying AR(I)MA(X)-class models, not just simple AR(1).*

I thank the Referee for this comment, leading to improving my thesis. I have acknowledged this point and rewritten the note below the Table 4.2, explaining that we have not employed AR(1)MA(X)-class models, because the AR(1)-class model successfully eliminated serial correlation from the residuals.

"Note: Q(30) and Q2(30) are Ljung-Box portmanteau test statistics for serial correlations of the univariate standardized and squared standardized residuals, respectively; *p*-values are presented in parentheses. Following Antonakakis (2012) the number of lags was set to 30 to reflect potential one-month seasonality in the data; * denotes 5% significance; ** denotes 1% significance. The AR(1)-GARCH (1,1) model is employed if the serial correlation in the residuals of GARCH(1,1) model is presented. *The AR(1)-class model successfully eliminated serial correlation from the residuals. For this reason, we did not employ AR(1)MA(X)-class models.* To keep the consistence of data reporting we do not report AR(1) term in the table. GARCH models with higher lags, asymmetric GARCH-type models (EGARCH, TARCH), and Student's (*t*) error distribution were also examined, but they were not able to deliver improved results in terms of IAC and SIC".

4) I don't quite understand the reasoning in footnote 41. Asymmetric DCC model might bring some additional information; you could provide these results in the Appendix.

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment and please let me explain the footnote 41 (after incorporating all the comments to the dissertation thesis, this footnote is numbered 32 in the final form of dissertation thesis). In the footnote we explain in detail the reasons of not applying the asymmetric DCC model following the recent studies. I have rewritten the footnote and we say that: "We show that Baumöhl and Lyócsa (2014) show that asymmetry is not a common phenomenon in emerging markets. Baruník et al. (2017) show that different event types are characterized by different types of volatility spillovers on forex markets. For example, the GFC period is characterized by positive volatility spillovers, but during the EU debt crisis, negative spillovers dominate the forex market. Since we examine separately periods related to the key financial contagions (the GFC and the EU debt crisis), we do not expect heavy asymmetries to occur in individually examined periods".

5) With respect to the Fisher test on p. 70, have you considered to apply the original proposed test of Engle and Sheppard (2001) to see whether the constant conditional correlations are statistically different from the dynamic counterparts? This test allows you to formally validate your Hypothesis 1.

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment and suggesting another possible way of testing our Hypothesis. In principle, the results of Engle and Sheppard (2001) provide similar results. In our approach, we use Fisher

(1915) because we build on Corsetti et al. (2005) and Antonakakis (2012), who employ the *Z*-transformation introduced by Fisher (1915).

6) Since the following comment is rather long, I divide it into three parts (a-c) and provide the answers separately to each part.

a) Table 4.1 contains only constant term in the mean equation – does that mean that autoregressive term was not needed to remove autocorrelation? If this is the case, you are not actually using AR(1)-GARCH(1) representation as you claim. Moreover, in the variance equation for CZK/EUR in the period after the EU debt crisis, the constant term is missing.

I acknowledge the comment and rewrite the note below the Table 4.1. to make our data reporting more understandable. I added this sentence to the footnote: "To keep the consistence of data reporting we do not report AR(1) term in the table".

The new footnote is following: "Notes: Q(30) and Q2(30) are Ljung-Box portmanteau test statistics for serial correlations of the univariate standardized and squared standardized residuals, respectively; *p*-values are presented in parentheses. Following Antonakakis (2012) the number of lags was set to 30 to reflect potential one-month seasonality in the data; * denotes 5% significance; ** denotes 1% significance. The AR(1)-GARCH (1,1) model is employed if the serial correlation in the residuals of GARCH(1,1) model is presented. The AR(1)-class model successfully eliminated serial correlation from the residuals. For this reason, we did not employ AR(1)MA(X)-class models. *To keep the consistence of data reporting we do not report AR(1) term in the table.* GARCH models with higher lags, asymmetric GARCH-type models (EGARCH, TARCH), and Student's (t) error distribution were also examined, but they were not able to deliver improved results in terms of AIC and SIC".

b) I understand the reasoning behind choosing 30 lags to test for autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity, but there are also other "rule-of-thumbs" for setting appropriate lag length (e.g. the one of Schwert, 1989: $k_{max} = int[12(T/100)^{1/4}]$ *or int[0.05T]). What I am trying to say is that it is a bit hard to believe, that the asymmetric GARCH-class models performed worse than the standard GARCH. For example, see my previous work (Baumöhl and Lyócsa, 2014) in which we followed the procedure proposed by Cappiello et al. (2006). Please check how many different specifications in the first step of DCC came out to be well-suited to describe the data dynamics*

I acknowledge the valid point of the Referee The reason for not employing asymmetric DCC model is explained in footnote 31 (Intentionally, we do not use an asymmetric DCC model. According to Baumöhl and Lyócsa (2014) asymmetry is not a common phenomenon in emerging markets. Baruník et al. (2017) show that different event types are characterized by different types of volatility spillovers on forex markets. For example, the GFC period is characterized by positive volatility spillovers, but during the EU debt crisis, negative spillovers dominate the forex market. Since we examine separately periods related to the key financial contagions (the GFC

and the EU debt crisis), we do not expect heavy asymmetries to occur in individually examined periods). Asymmetry is not an issue in our case, which is qualitatively similar result as that found by Baumöhl and Lyócsa (2014) who show that (i) asymmetry in volatility is not a common phenomenon in emerging and frontier markets; (ii) asymmetry in correlations is found only with respect to the Hungarian stock market.

c) Even with respect to your results presented in the Table 3.2, question about the well-specified variance equations is legit. Perhaps instead of using the AIC and SIC criteria, you should check the BIC, as suggested by Cappiello et al. (2006).

I acknowledge the Referee's valid comcomment that BIC might have been used instead of AIC and SIC. However, I would like to point out that using BIC, the results are not materially different. The main advantage of our model is its parsimonious specification, which simplifies interpretation and allows even large asset portfolios to be estimated. I added this comment to footnote 36.

Minor issues

7) Hanusek et al. (2009) should be Hanousek et al. (2009)

I thank the Referee for catching this typo, which is corrected.

8) Please unify the abbreviations US, U.S., U.S.A

I thank the Referee for this comment helping to improve my thesis. All the abbreviations are unified to US.

9) *On p. 2 there is a redundant comma in "...developed markets. . Büttner et al. (2012)* demonstrate..."

I thank the Referee for catching this typo. The introduction has been completely rewritten, so this sentence is not present in the final version of the thesis.

10) *Table 2.1 goes beyond the right margin.*

I thank the Referee for catching the mistake in the Table 2.1 formatting. The error was corrected.

11) Number of equations should be aligned to the right margin. Some of the pages are half empty (e.g., p. 23, p. 27, p. 31).

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment. I aligned all the equations' numbers to the right. Also, I place Tables and Charts in the end of each chapter and clear half empty pages.

12) Some of the results are not provided; they are "available upon request". Please consider showing full results in the Appendix, this is not a journal article.

I thank the Referee for this comment. I added the missing results of Kruskal-Wallis test. They can be found in Table 2.3. Also, I enclose appendix to this report showing the results of Ljung-Box test described in footnote 7.

13) In the footnote 17, an acknowledgment to an "anonymous referee" is given. It is nice to appreciate the help of others (it might be stated from which journal), although in footnote 46 you forget to mention the referee who pointed out the downward bias in DCC model. Moreover, it would be beneficial to further discuss possible problems with the DCC model, see e.g. Adams et al. (2017) or Caporin and McAleer (2013).

I thank the Referee for this comment. I added the missing Referee's name to the footnote 46 (38). Also, I added small discussion about the possible problems with the DCC model to the chapter 4.4.2 Exchange rate comovements.

Bibliography

Adams, Z., Füss, R., Glück, T. (2017). Are correlations constant? Empirical and theoretical results on popular correlation models in finance. Journal of Banking & Finance, 84, 9-24.

Andersson, M., Overby, L. J., Sebestyén, S. (2009). Which News Moves the Euro Area Bond Market? German Economic Review, 10(02), 1-31.

Antonakakis, N. (2012). Exchange return co-movements and volatility spillovers before and after the introduction of euro. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money, 22(5), 1091–1109.

Bai, J., Perron, P. (1998). Estimating and Testing Linear Models with Multiple Structural Changes. Econometrica, 66, 47–78.

Bai, J., Perron, P. (2003). Critical Values for Multiple Structural Change Tests. The Econobook of metrics Journal, 6, 72–78.

Baruník, J., Kočenda, E., Vácha, L. (2017). Asymmetric Volatility Connectedness on the Forex Market. Journal of International Money and Finance, 77, 39–56.

Baumöhl, E., Lyócsa, Š. (2014). Volatility and dynamic conditional correlations of European emerging stock markets. MPRA Paper 49898, University Library of Munich, Germany.

Cappiello, L., Engle, R. F., Sheppard, K. (2006). Asymmetric dynamics in the correlations of global equity and bond returns. Journal of Financial econometrics, 4(4), 537-572.

Caporin, M., McAleer, M. (2013). Ten things you should know about the dynamic conditional correlation representation. Econometrics, 1(1), 115-126.

Corsetti, G., Pericoli, M., Sbracia, M. (2005). Some contagion, some interdependence: More pitfalls in tests of financial contagion. Journal of International Money and Finance 24(8), 1177-1199.

Engle, R. F., and K. Sheppard, 2001, Theoretical and Empirical Properties of Dynamic Conditional Correlation Multivariate GARCH, NBER Working Paper.

Fisher, R.A. (1915). Frequency distribution of the values of the correlation coefficient in samples of an indefinitely large population. Biometrika, 10(4), 507–521.

Inclán, C., Tiao. G. (1994). Use of Cumulative Sums of Squares for Retrospective Detection of Changes of Variance. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 89(427), 913- 23.

Sansó, A., Arragó, V., Carrion, J. (2004). Testing for Change in the Unconditional Variance of Financial Time Series. Revista de Economiá Financiera, 4(4), 32-53.

Response to the Referee # 2

I would like to thank the Referee Vasileios Pappas for the comments that helped me to improve my dissertation thesis. I have made careful revision and accounted for all points raised by the Referee. I believe the dissertation thesis has been significantly improved. I provide detailed explanations for all major and minor issues. For the purpose of clarity, firstly the *original comments that are numbered and typed in italic* are cited. Then, below each comment my answer/explanation is provided. Thank you again for all suggestions that helped to improve my dissertation thesis.

Overall Comments and suggestions.

1) *Overall it is a thesis that has merit and there is work put in it. Some parts however, seem to have been prepared in haste. The most important is the structure of the first two chapters where the discussion of the results does not follow logically. For that I would suggest to keep the hypotheses you test in a manageable number and link them to specific parts of your models (e.g., coefficients). Then in the results introduce those tables in that order that answer the hypotheses. First present what the table shows, then the econometrical interpretation (e.g., coefficient is significant), then the financial/economical (i.e., what does it mean that coef is significant based on your hypothesis). Then offer some link to the literature. The way you present the hypotheses is quite clear but needs some literature in support or in rejection of each of them. Also, you need to say how their rejection or not is linked to your methodology*.

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment. I acknowledge the comment and reformulate the hypotheses in all three essays according to the Referee's suggestions. For the details, please see the following comments related to individual essays (chapters). Also, the empirical parts discussing the results have been modified in the suggested way.

2) In the introduction(s) you need to follow a certain style. The style I use is that the first two/three paragraphs relate to the main themes of the paper/chapter. For example, in your first one the title says "Intraday effect of news on emerging European forex markets: An event study analysis". Based on the title I expect to see some paragraphs on i) news effect on forex markets; ii) studies on emerging European markets {anything to forex, stocks, bonds with particular reference to news announcements}; iii) some methodological comments on event studies and/or intraday data. After these paragraphs you need: i) the aim of the paper – what you do in 2/3 lines; ii) your contributions – what is the novelty you bring in the literature – not more than 2/3 points; iii) how you address the aim of the paper, i.e., what analysis you use, what data but keep it short; iv) a summary of your findings; v) the standard paragraph on the rest of the paper structure.

I acknowledge this comment and the Introduction part is rewritten in the suggested way. For each presented essay (chapter) I present the above required points.

3) You need to decide whether tables and figures appear in text or at the back. Currently you have a bit of both. Also, tables (and graphs) should be self-explanatory, with proper notes and some appealing design.

I thank the Referee for this comment. I place the Tables and Figures in the end of each relevant essay (chapter). Selected titles and notes have been added and some Tables have been redesigned.

4) Finally, although the chapters on their own seem interesting, the connection between them (as they appear under a common PhD Thesis) is not clear. This is something you need to address in a concluding chapter.

I thank for this comment, acknowledge it and add the final concluding chapter to the thesis.

Abstract

5) You talk about "chapters" and "essays". You need to be more consistent with your terminology.

I thank the Referee for catching this discrepancy. I replace the word "chapters" with "essays". The final version of thesis uses the unified form of "essays" instead of "chapters".

6) You need to clarify what you mean by "leaking news" US-expressed exchange rates – "denominated" is used for bonds

I thank the referee for this comment and acknowledge this point. For the purpose of the text clarity I add footnote number 11, which explains leaking news. The text of the footnote is: "The term "leaking news" stand for the early information available to specific group of market participants either due to self-calculation (improvements in technology and data processing lead to predictive models enhancement) or its availability to individual groups of investors before its official release".
The term "denominated" is replaced with suggested US-expressed.

Introduction

7) I believe it is better to start with an introduction of FX markets, their size etc as currently there is very little on this.

I thank the Referee for this comment for improving the introduction of my dissertation thesis. I acknowledge the comment and add the new following paragraph:

"The foreign exchange (FX) market is the largest and the most actively traded financial market in the world. FX spot and OTC derivatives markets averaged US$5.1 trillion per day, which exceeded the global equity trading volume by 25 times in 2016 (BIS, 2016). Comparison of FX and Nasdaq's daily trading volume shows, that FX market outpaces Nasdaq stock exchange by more than 41 times.[43] The robust FX market's liquidity allows traders to enter and exit position easily, handling even large trading volumes without significant price movements. FX market's high liquidity is also supported by flexible opening hours. This decentralized market is opened 24 hours a day, 5 days a week. Therefore, FX traders can react immediately to domestic and global

[43] Daily trading volume averaged close to US$122.6 billion during the May 6-10, 2019 on Nasdaq (https://www.nasdaqtrader.com/Trader.aspx?id=DailyMarketSummary)

economic events at the time of occurrence. Neely and Dey (2010) show that the world forex market is responsive to a vast amount of information in the form of macroeconomic and monetary news".

8) "of individual countries and plays (an) important role" "Buying (and) selling goods"

I thank the Referee for catching this typo. Following the Referee's recommendation in the overall assessment, the introduction is rewritten so these words are not in the new text.

9) "is inevitable part of the GDP"..explain what you mean by inevitable? perhaps a different choice of words?

I acknowledge this comment and rewrite the sentence in the following way:

"The FX rate influences the price of exported and imported goods and services. Generally speaking, stronger currency decreases the competitiveness of domestic companies. Import tends to rise due to lower prices of imported goods and services and export has tendency to fall, because of a rise in relative prices. Fall in export and rise in import leads to decline in foreign trade and drop in GDP. Likewise, FX market plays an essential role in consumer price inflation, especially in open economies. Basically, FX rate affects the prices of imported goods, services and due to competitive pressure also prices of domestic goods and services".

10) "For central banks, the relationship between exchange rate...in 2013." Rewrite. What do you mean here?

I acknowledge the comment and rewrite the text n the following way:

"Likewise, FX market plays an essential role in consumer price inflation, especially in open economies. Basically, FX rate affects the prices of imported goods, services and due to competitive pressure also prices of domestic goods and services. The Czech National Bank (CNB) monitored this relationship. In order to achieve inflation target and price stability, it set a maximum value of CZK against EUR at the level of 27.00 on November 7, 2013. The Czech National Bank kept the exchange rate commitment up to April 6, 2017".

11) "Credit risk intensified". You need to define how credit risk is measured

Following the Referee's recommendation in the overall assessment, the introduction part is rewritten, so this sentence is not the part of new text.

12) You need to highlight the importance of these new economies relatively to the new EU entrants, or the old EU members

I thank the Referee for the comment, which improves my introduction part. I acknowledge the comment and add the following text:

"All three countries (The Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary) were part of the largest EU expansion in 2004. In that time, 10 countries from the Central and Eastern Europe joined European Union and political divisions between east and west Europe was declared and healed. Later, 6 out of 10 new member countries joined Eurozone. However, the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary kept their own currencies. For this reason, we can analyze the impact of German, Eurozone and US macroeconomic news announcements and central banks' meeting days on the value and conditional variance of new EU FX rates".

13) *does not show any reaction on (to) the monetary changes in the USA"...check spelling "easy monetary policy"...Quantitative easing?*

I thank the Referee for this comment, which is acknowledged. I use the term "Quantitative easing" in the final version of dissertation thesis.

14) *Decide whether you refer to the United States as US, U.S., USA, U.S.A – I think it is mostly referred to as US.*

I thank the Referee for this comment. The abbreviations are unified to US.

15) *"The dissertation thesis".... This is a thesis*

I thank the Referee for catching this typo, it is corrected.

Chapter 2

16) *I would like to see an abstract for each of your empirical chapters*

I acknowledge the comment and add an abstract for each of my empirical essays.

17) *Here in the introduction the start is too abrupt...the second paragraph is better suited as a starting point.*

I thank the Referee for this comment and acknowledge it in the final version of my dissertation thesis. I have changed the order of the paragraphs.

18) *They show that before the crisis...macro announcements"...Why? Can you provide some explanations as to why this break down happens?*

I acknowledge this comment and add the explanation of the authors to the text:

"Authors explain this break down in the market response by the character of the crisis, i.e., investors focus mainly on the fundamentals, which are strongly related to the economic downturn, e.g. GDP. Other macroeconomic indicators were overlooked at that time".

19) With regards to your data sample (as this is intraday), you need to explain the hours/day that are traded and/or how do you handle overnight returns.

I thank the Referee for this comment. I would like to explain that ESM works only with FX returns that are part of the pre-event and event windows. ESM does not work with data outside of the pre-event and event windows. Hence, the overnight returns are not examined as they are not part of the pre-event and event windows. The ESM analyzes the time interval, which begins 135 minutes before the news is announced and ends 20 minutes after the news is announced. Data outside of this time interval are not examined. The overview of examined news' trading hours can be found in Table 2.1. This table shows the sequence and announcement time of all examined macroeconomic news announcements. The key feature of ESM is that it individually analyzes event by event. The above information is presented in chapter 2.3.1 (Pre-event and event windows) on page 14.

20) Tables and Figures are not in proper order. Some tables appear before they are discussed, some tables are replicated by graphs, and some appear in the text other in the appendix. Also, all tables and graphs should have a clear title and self-explanatory notes underneath. Some graphs, perhaps, the quality could be enhanced. For the tables I would like to see some better organization as currently they look busy with too many lines.

I thank the referee for the comment leading to more logical Tables and Figures' organization. Following the Referee's advice, I place all the Tables and Figures in the end of each related essay and delete the appendix A. The quality of the Figures is improved. However, I do not see any replication of the Tables by Figures and vice versa. I consider all reported Tables and Figures relevant for presenting the results. Regarding too many lines in the Tables, the Referee probably mean the Tables 2.2 – 2.7. Each line in these Tables present abnormal returns and their statistical significance minute by minute. Due to the complexity of reporting results, I keep the number of lines unchanged. The titles and notes are modified.

21) p.12 You introduce several indicators that are perhaps unknown to the potential reader. I would expect to see more discussion about what these indices (IFO, PMI, ZEW) capture, how they look like and where have they been used before.

I thank the Referee for this comment, which improves my thesis. In the final version of my dissertation thesis I explain all examined macroeconomic indicators. This additional text is part of the Chapter 2.2.2.1 (German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements) and Chapter 2.2.2.2 (US macroeconomic news announcements).

22) You tend to refer to more than 20 indices as "macroeconomic announcements", which sounds misleading or as a catch-all title. Perhaps you could group some indices under a different category?

I thank the Referee for this comment and group indicators into 4 categories: (i) business climate indices, (ii) the real economy indices, (iii) prices, (iv) central banks' announcements. The details can be found in Chapter 2.2.2.1 (German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements) and Chapter 2.2.2.2 (US macroeconomic news announcements).

23) There are too many footnotes in this chapter, some of which are very extended with information that could/should have been in the text. For example, fn5 reports important information that explain the index. Part of this problem is because, I feel, you are unsure if you are writing for a paper or for chapter. In the first case, most journals would have a limit on the number of footnotes (or the amount of text you have there). In addition, some of the information you provide is trivial for a paper version. However, for a chapter some of the info you have there should be in the text as you try to explain things in greater detail.

I agree with the Referee and I incorporate the footnote 5 to the text. I have also revised the other footnotes and those containing important explanatory information are included in the text of the dissertation thesis. Overall, the number of footnotes decrease from 52 to 44.

24) p.17 "As either autocorrelation...detected autocorrelation." It seems very strange that financial returns are not autocorrelated and/or heteroskedastic. Moreover, in fn12 you say you conduct the autocorrelation test on squared returns, which is a crude proxy for volatility. The fact that volatility is shows no autocorrelation goes against the entire literature on financial econometrics. I would suggest that you check again the tests you run and how/on how many observations you run them and consult the literature as well. In any case, you need to present these results in a table – either on their own or together with other descriptive statistics.

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. With all due respect to the Referee, we explain this point in the footnote 7 (12 in the pre-defence text). The ESM does not work with the whole data series. It analyzes only pre-event and event returns. Returns out of event and pre-event windows are not examined. The impact of each announcement is examined individually. This approach is also applied, for testing the autocorrelation in the series of returns and squared returns. The results are presented in the Appendix to this report. The returns in which autocorrelation is presented are marked yellow.

The text of footnote 7 is following: "We test individually 2907 events. That is 2907 155-minute series (pre-event and event windows) of returns and squared returns is tested. Absence of autocorrelation is shown in 2839 cases out of 2907 tests on returns and in 2868 cases out of 2907 tests on squared returns. Thus, in general, we do not find presence of autocorrelation or heteroskedasticity in examined 155-minute-long returns".

25) p.19 Your testable hypotheses are too many, and they tend to be repetitive. For example, H1 and H5 seem very similar to me. However, a bigger problem is that if you choose to list hypotheses like that, then you need to have some discussion/literature below each one to support it. Moreover, you need to explain how each is going to be tested. For example, in H1 we expect to find a positive coefficient on model X.

I acknowledge the Referee's suggestion for improvement and reformulate the hypotheses. Also, I added the discussion about tested parameters, related literature and expected results. The number of tested hypotheses is lower in the final text of dissertation thesis. I am testing the following hypotheses:

Hypothesis 1: The new EU FX market react on the news announcements even before the news is released. There are pre- announcement price drifts on new EU FX market. The impact of pre-announcement price drifts is tested by the statistical significance of the mean abnormal returns (ARs in percentage) calculated using equations 3-8

before the news is released ($t < 0$). (The statistical significance is tested using equation 9). Kurov et al. (2017) find evidence of substantial pre-announcement informed trading in equity index and Treasury futures markets for US macroeconomic announcements. We expect to find the same evidence as Kurov et al. (2017), i.e., new EU FX markets react before the news is release. Our assumption is that ARs for individually examined macroeconomic news are statistically significant even before the news is announced ($t < 0$). The results are presented in Tables 2.2-2.7.

Hypothesis 2: Individually examined macroeconomic news has different impact on the value of new EU exchange rates. The impact of each macroeconomic news is calculated by the mean abnormal returns (ARs in percent) using equations 3-8. The statistical significance of ARs is tested using equation 9. Hence, for each macroeconomic news announcement and each minute we report the value of the percentage mean abnormal return (AR%) and the corresponding statistical significance (*p*-value) in Tables 2.2-2.7. Büttner et al. (2012) find that out of 11 examined German and Eurozone news announcements only 6 have the impact on new EU FX rates' values. They show that increase in German unemployment rate leads to CZK appreciation and positive Ifo index cause depreciation of zloty. They demonstrate that some news does not affect the value of new EU FX rates, while the others does influence the value of new EU FX rates. We expect to find similar results, i.e., different news announcements (e.g. Ifo, ZEW, PMI, GDP, …); have different impact on new EU FX rates. In the other words, we expect some news having higher impact (higher values of statistically significant ARs) on new EU FX rates after the news announcement ($t \geq 0$) than the other news. Eventually, some news may not have statistically significant ARs, i.e., does not affect the value of new EU FX rates, while the other news has statistically significant ARs and influence the value of new EU FX rates.

Hypothesis 3: The origin of news announcements is relevant with respect to its effect on the value of new EU FX rates. Büttner et al. (2012) demonstrate that US indicators exert no significant impact after 2002 on new EU FX rates. They explain that US indicators no longer matter after the Copenhagen Summit, while European and German news remain significant for new EU FX markets. Similarly, we expect to find different reaction of new EU FX markets on the German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements and the US news announcements. We test this hypothesis calculating cumulative mean abnormal returns (CARs) (Eq. 10). Our assumption is that cumulative mean abnormal returns after the German/Eurozone macroeconomic news announcements reach different values from CARs calculated after the US news announcements (Figure 2.3) during the whole examined period.

Hypothesis 4: Announcements about ECB or Fed monetary policy settings affect the value of new EU FX rates. The impact of announcements is characterized by the mean abnormal returns (ARs) calculated using equations 3-8. The statistical significance is tested using equation 9. Hence, for each central bank announcement and each minute we report the value of the percentage mean abnormal return (AR%) and the corresponding statistical significance (p-value). Jansen and De Haan (2005) demonstrate that statements on ECB monetary policy influence the conditional mean of the EUR/USD exchange rate. Therefore, we expect to find statistically significant abnormal returns (ARs) after the ECB and Fed monetary policy announcements ($t \geq 0$). Results are shown in Table 2.8.

26) fn13. You discuss about market efficiency – and I suppose you refer to weak form efficiency. One way to test this is through autocorrelation in the returns. By definition, autocorrelated returns are a rejection of weak form efficiency. Which is what you have reported on p.17. The way you discuss the findings is unorthodox and I

explain further. In the first part of p.20 you present tables 2.3 – 2.8, which is fine. Then in your discussion you say "Overall from the tables we see...", but what exactly in the tables is showing you what you claim there is uncertain.

I thank the Referee for this comment. The footnote 13 is related to the Hypothesis 6. In the overall comment for essay (chapter 2), the Referee suggests decreasing the number of Hypothesis. Following this advice, I have decreased the number of tested hypotheses from 8 to 4 (final hypotheses are presented in the comment 25) and original Hypothesis 6 is not tested in the final version of the dissertation thesis. For this reason, footnote 13 is not in the revised text. Regarding the definition of market efficiency, I follow the definition of Fama (1970), who claims that, if markets are efficient, then all information is already incorporated into prices.

Regarding p. 20, the paragraph mentioned by the Referee, summarize the main trends in new EU FX market reaction to the news announcements. Speaking about market efficiency, I would like to show, that there are statistically significant abnormal returns after the news is release. This means, that market needs some time to incorporate the new released information. This is in contrast to the Fama's (1970) definition of efficient markets and we conclude that new EU FX markets show temporary inefficiencies. I have modified the text on p. 20 in the following way: "Overall, from the tables 2.2-2.7 we see the immediate reaction of new EU FX rates after the release of CPI and PPI indices (non-zero statistically significant ARs' percentage returns in $t > 0$). Specifically, all examined new EU FX currencies expressed in US dollar show significant abnormal returns during the first minute ($t = 0$) after the announcement of CPI index (tables 2.5-2.7). The Czech crown shows -0.007, the Polish zloty -0.009 and the Hungarian forint -0.012 significant percentage ARs after the announcement of below the forecast (good) values of CPI index. The market reaction to the news on prices and their movements is intuitively correct and can also be understood based on the theory".

The point related to the autocorrelation of residuals is discussed above in Referee's comment nb.24.

27) "The longest reaction in terms..." What do you mean by longest reaction? persistence? more delayed?

I thank the Referee for this comment and acknowledge it as the most persistent reaction.

28) p.21 You say we can reject null Hypothesis 5. You can't start discussing from Hypothesis 5, you need to start from Hypothesis 1. "Based on the results presented in...the news announcement" Again, what exactly leads you to this conclusion is not clear. Looking at Table 2.3, I can only see CARs and some significance tests against zero – but there is no comparison between good/bad news.

I thank the Referee for this comment. As I state in comment 26, I acknowledge the overall comment for essay (chapter 2), in which the Referee suggests decreasing the number of Hypothesis. Following this advice, I have decreased the number of tested hypotheses from 8 to 4 (final hypotheses are presented in the comment 25), reformulated the text and also linked the hypotheses to models (coefficients) and relevant literature. The final text of dissertation thesis has been reorganized and hypothesis 5 has been renumber to Hypothesis 1. Now, we report the results in the same order as hypotheses are numbered. Also, empirical results are linked to coefficients of tested econometrical models and literature.

"**Hypothesis 1:** The new EU FX market react on the news announcements even before the news is released. There are pre- announcement price drifts on new EU FX market. The impact of pre-announcement price drifts is tested by the statistical significance of the mean abnormal returns (ARs in percentage) calculated using equations 3-8 before the news is released ($t < 0$). (The statistical significance is tested using equation 9). Kurov et al. (2017) find evidence of substantial pre-announcement informed trading in equity index and Treasury futures markets for US macroeconomic announcements. We expect to find the same evidence as Kurov et al. (2017), i.e., new EU FX markets react before the news is release. Our assumption is that ARs for individually examined macroeconomic news are statistically significant even before the news is announced ($t < 0$). The results are presented in Tables 2.2-2.7".

Regarding Hypothesis 1 we report following empirical findings:

"Analyzing Tables 2.2- 2.4 in detail, we detect the statistically significant abnormal returns even before the news is release (t<0). This phenomenon can be detected for PMI index, Retail Sales and Trade Balance for CZK/EUR and HUF/EUR. For example, the Czech crown continuously depreciate from 4 minutes before the news announcement up to the announcement time of worse than expected PMI index exhibiting statistically significant abnormal returns (AR_{t-4} = -0.002%, AR_{t-3} = -0.005%, AR_{t-2} = -0.004%, AR_{t-1} = -0.002%). Due to the fact, that abnormal returns are statistically significant before the news announcement we cannot reject Hypothesis 1. These pre-announcement price drifts are important evidence that news does leak or are even traded before their official release. This behavior is not uncommon and has been found in many other studies. For example, Lucca and Moench (2015) confirm that since 1994 international equities react largely and with high statistical significance before official FOMC announcements are released. Further, Kurov et al. (2017) show that prices of stock indices and future prices of treasuries start to move in line with the direction of the news announcement about 30 minutes before the release time".

29) p.22 Figure 2.3, the exchange rates based on the Euro are suspiciously flat, any explanation? "This may be explained either by the low number... How many observations are in each cluster? Is this information anywhere?

I thank the Referee for this comment. I would like to explain that number of examined events is stated in the parentheses next to each macro news announcements in Tables 2.2-2.7.

The cumulative abnormal returns of the euro-expressed exchange rates shown in Figure 2.3 reach lower values with a maximum of 0.2% and a minimum of -0.2% during the first 20 minutes after the news release, while those linked to the US dollar reach three times higher values with a maximum slightly above 0.9% and a minimum of -0.5%. The euro-expressed CARs and US-expressed CARs are shown on charts with the same scaled axis. Hence, the lower range of the euro-expressed CARs comparing to US-expressed CARs makes the euro-expressed CARs' curves looking flat.

This can be explained by the fact, that good German/Eurozone macroeconomic news leads to new EU (quoting) currency appreciation with respect to the euro (base currency). This does not mean that the euro depreciates after good news is released. Rather, the Figure 2.3 evidences a stronger reaction of the new EU country currencies to good news from Germany/the Eurozone than reaction of the euro. The US dollar-expressed exchange rates offer a different picture, though. Good US macroeconomic news leads to US dollar (base currency) appreciation and local new EU country (quoting) currency depreciation. This discrepancy in the reaction, when compared to the euro-expressed exchange rates, can be reasonably explained. We stressed in the thesis the importance of economic links between the new EU countries and the Eurozone and specifically Germany. Hence, both euro and new EU currency appreciate after positive macroeconomic news form Germany and vice versa. However, the overall effect on new EU FX rates is stronger than on the euro. On the other hand, the economic links of the new EU countries with the US are less intense. Hence, when US-originated good news is released, mostly only the US dollar reacts to the news. The same logic applies for bad news.

30) p.22, last lines. Is this some formal test of efficiency? of weak form efficiency?

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. In terms of market efficiency, we follow the definition of Fama (1970), who claims that in efficient markets, all information is already incorporated into prices. Due to the fact that we observe statistically significant higher abnormal returns in US-expressed FX rates than in euro-expressed FX rates after the news is release, we say that the forex segment with new-EU-country exchange rates expressed in the US dollar show more temporary inefficiencies than that with new-EU- country currencies expressed in euro (this is stated on p. 20 in the final text of dissertation thesis).

31) p.24 Where are the KW test results?

I acknowledge this comment and add the results of KW test. They are presented in Table 2.10.

32) p.25 "No news, good news", you can drop the verb.

I thank the Referee for detecting this typo, which is corrected.

33) p.25 "This is clearly visible as...are not the same". The y-axis scaling look the same to me. What exactly do you mean?

I thank the Referee for catching this discrepancy and I rewrite the text in the following way:

"Finally, note that the reaction of US dollar-expressed exchange rates is greater than reaction of those linked to the euro. This is clearly visible from the Figure 2.3, where CARs of US dollar-expressed exchange rates reach higher values."

34) p.26 "after the announcement...after for bad news". I would expect for bad news to be faster/ stronger?

I thank the Referee for this interesting comment. I acknowledge it and add the following explanation to the text: "The slower market reaction to bad news can be explained by the fact that investors probably do not hesitate buying in case of unexpected good news, but they hesitate selling in case of unexpected bad news needing some time for bad news impact recalculations".

35) p.26 Avoid starting a section with "Finally", "Lastly"

I acknowledge the comment and replace „Finally" with „Lastly".

36) Table 2.2 – what are the events here?, more info on the table is needed.

I acknowledge the Referee's point on Table 2.2 and change the name of the Table to: "Minute by minute effect of Monetary Policy announcements on new EU FX Abnormal Returns (AR%); *Panel A: Effect of the examined ECB Monetary changes on Euro-expressed FX rates*".
I also add information to the Note below the table that the examined ECB monetary policy events are presented in Table 2.9. Table 2.2 is labeled as Table 2.8 in the final version of dissertation thesis.

37) Table 2.9. Are all of these news appreciated fully within the analysis margin you consider? +30 minutes. Could it be that some of these need some more time to be fully comprehended by the market players?

I thank the Referee for raising this interesting comment. We explain in chapter 2.3.1 (Pre-event and event windows) that we consider 20 minutes after the macroeconomic news release and central banks' monetary policy changes to be a sufficiently long time for the news to be absorbed by the financial market because Égert and Kočenda (2011) show that new information entering the Czech, Hungarian and Polish stock markets is largely absorbed by the markets within five minutes after the announcement and it is fully absorbed within 20 minutes.

38) Overall, your discussion is not linked to specific tables, output and/or hypotheses. There is no flow in other words. I would suggest that you limit the hypotheses to a more manageable number then use each table/figure to offer a thorough discussion on that particular hypothesis, by citing specific information/numbers reported in the table/graph.

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment and suggested improvement for the text flow. I acknowledge the comment and link the empirical results with tables, coefficients and literature. Also, I decrease number of hypotheses. I discuss the content of the Tables (specific numbers, results) in Section 2.4 Empirical Results.

Chapter 3

39) This is the shortest chapter. I would suggest that you start with an abstract, in fact the first sentence in the first paragraph starts as an abstract would. Yet the remainder of the paragraph needs to be modified.

I thank the Referee for helping me to improve the Introduction part of the second essay (Chapter 3). I have acknowledged the comment. The Abstract is added to the essay and the first sentence in Introduction part was deleted.

40) p.41 Avoid using expressions like "extremely" open or "very" recent evidence as they don't sound academic.

I acknowledge the Referee's suggestion for the text improvement. All "extremely" and "very" expressions are deleted from the thesis.

41) You cite some numbers for the export percentage of GDP, you need to provide the reference for these numbers.

I thank the Referee for this comment. However, I would like to point out the footnote 16 (22 in the text of pre-defense), which provides information that the data comes from OECD database. The link for the database is also included in the footnote.

42) Which are the Visegrad Four countries? you need to explain

I acknowledge the Referee's suggestion for improvement and added footnote 17 explaining, which countries *the Visegrad Four are.*

Footnote 17: "The Visegrad Four group consist of the Czech Republic, Poland, Hungary and Slovakia. Slovak currency is not involved in our research, because the country adopted the euro in 2009".

43) "Germany is the most important economic partner"... in terms of what? you need to be more specific; "has brought mutual benefits" – this does not sound academic, consider rewriting.

I acknowledge the Referee's suggestions for improvement and reformulate the text in the following way: "Germany is Central Europe's most important economic partner in terms of foreign trade and investments. According to Paplowski (2016) the value of Germany investments in the V4 countries doubled, from €36 billion to €77 billion in the period 2004–2012".

44) p.41 last paragraph. You first aim (and some of the others) do not link well with the rest of the introduction. For example, you talk about news announcements but there is no mention of it before, the same goes for volatility. If so, does the news (announcements) increase...?

I thank the Referee for raising out this point, suggesting the improvement in the text flow and logical structure. I acknowledge the comment and rewrite the introduction part of second essay (chapter 3). The new text can be found on pages 44-46.

45) *In aim number 2, there is an inconsistent use of the terms "returns" and "volatility". You are investigating whether the impact of (I guess positive/negative) news has asymmetries – this is clear. What's not clear is if these asymmetries are manifested in the return or the volatility. Volatility clustering and persistence is a stylized fact of financial time series, including exchange rates. This means that it has been solidly established and you can refer to it without having to verify it every time. By contrast, it also defies the purpose of making it an aim of your study.*

I thank the Referee for catching this ambiguity in the text. The text is rewritten and we are clearly speaking about the asymmetries in volatility.

46) Volatility clustering (and persistence) is about volatility and does not have to do anything with returns or log-returns as you mention.

I thank the Referee for catching this discrepancy in the text, which is corrected.

47) The end of the introduction does not include and preview of findings, and most importantly, any contributions of the study.

I acknowledge this comment and added two paragraphs. The first paragraph talks about contributions of the study and the second paragraph shows the preview of findings. The new text of Introduction can be found on pages 44-46.

"The main contribution of this paper is that it brings recent evidence of the impact of German macroeconomic news announcements on the conditional volatility of new EU FX markets. The essay examines the period after the Global financial crisis, which has not been examined in the literature yet. From a broader perspective, this essay also focuses on the impact of the European Central Bank's meeting days on the new EU FX rates conditional volatilities similar to Jansen and de Haan (2005). Moreover, the paper develops novel insights into the impact of foreign macroeconomic news releases on Czech currency market during the period of currency interventions".

"This essay brings these main findings: (i) the Ifo index increases the conditional volatility of all three examined exchange rates (CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR) on the day of announcement, (ii) the PMI index from Service sector and Labor data decrease conditional volatility of PLN/CZK; the PMI index from Manufacturing sector decreases the conditional volatility of CZK/EUR on the day of announcement. (iii) the ECB meeting days do not have significant impact on the conditional volatility of examined exchange rates, (iv) currency interventions on the Czech FX market downgraded the impact of German macroeconomic data on the Czech currency market".

48) In the start of the literature review you mention a few studies that investigate the impact of macro data on stock markets. Would you consider listing some key findings of these studies, and perhaps draw some comparison with the exchange rate results?

I acknowledge the Referee's suggestion for improvement and add the key findings of Jones et al. (2005) study. I also compare their results with ours.

„Jones et al. (2005) examine the impact of UK macroeconomic news announcements on the volatility of UK financial market using GARCH model. They demonstrate the impact of PPI index and Industrial Production on the volatility of FTESE 100 index. These findings correspond to our results showing that the release of German Industrial Production increases the conditional volatility of HUF/EUR on the day of announcement".

49) p.45 You mention about interventions from the Czech national bank. What about similar actions from the other 2 countries? any information?

I thank the Referee for the interesting comment, which is acknowledged in the footnote 18: "In the case of the National Bank of Poland (NBP), no unconventional monetary instruments are used during the examined time period. The Hungarian National Bank (MNB) introduced the Funding for Growth Scheme (FGS) in September 2013. MNB provided approximately 700 billion HUF liquidity at zero cost to banks for lending to SMEs at a maximum rate of 2.5%".

50) "kept its value oscillating around 4.2" – 4.2 what? Consider changing oscillating to fluctuate around. Oscillates has a meaning of a more well-defined movement, a sine/cosine function for example

I thank the Referee for this comment, which is acknowledged and the word "oscillate" is replaced with "fluctuate".

51) You present the results of the JB test that rejects normality. This is fine you don't have to discuss skewness and kurtosis. You spend 4 lines discussing that the exchange rates don't follow the normal distribution.

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. The purpose of spending more space on discussion about skewness and kurtosis is that, I would like to show, how has skewness and kurtosis changed after the CNB launched currency interventions. Currency interventions shifted the skewness and enlarged the kurtosis.

52) Figure 3.2 is not plotting conditional volatility. It plots returns (red line) and de-meaned returns (blue line) assuming you have used a constant term in the regression.

I would like to thank the Referee for detecting the discrepancy in the Figure 3.2. The incorrect Figure is dispatched.

53) p.48 Your discussion on the ARCH LM test is confusing, the conclusion should be that ARCH effects (i.e., conditional heteroscedasticity) is observed for these exchange rates.

I thank the Referee for this comment and agree entirely. For the purpose of text clarity, I have rewritten the text discussing on the ARCH LM test. The new discussion about ARCH LM test is following: "For testing heteroskedasticity in the residuals, the Lagrange Multiplier (LM) test for autoregressive conditional heteroscedasticity (ARCH) is implemented. All examined exchange rates exhibit patterns of volatility persistence and clustering, The presence of ARCH effect (conditional heteroscedasticity) is observed, which allows us using the class of GARCH-type models (please see the results in Table 3.1)".

54) The indices about macroeconomic news are well-presented but not enough information is given. In fact, the fn.24 I would place it in text. This is a problem of the previous chapter as well. You list several indicators but

comment very little on them. Also you refer to all of them as "macroeconomic news", which is a very generic title but does not give you flexibility on how you handle them later on in your analysis.

I thank the Referee for this comment, which helps me to make the text of the thesis more understandable. I incorporate the footnote 24 to the text. Also, I enrich the text with the broader explanation of examined macroeconomic news announcements and group the news into 3 categories:

iv. *business climate (Markit's Flash Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI) from the Manufacturing and Non-manufacturing sectors, the German Business Climate Index (Ifo) and the German ZEW Economic Sentiment Index)*

- PMI index from the Manufacturing and Non-manufacturing sectors is a leading indicator of economic health. Businesses react quickly to market conditions, and their purchasing managers hold probably the most current and relevant insight into the company's view of the economy. It consists of survey of about 500 purchasing managers, who are asked to rate the relative level of business conditions including employment, production, new orders, prices, supplier deliveries, and inventories. The level above 50.0 indicates industry expansion, below indicates contraction.
- IFO index is also a leading indicator of economic health. Businesses react quickly to market conditions, and changes in their sentiment can be an early signal of future economic activity such as spending, hiring, and investment. It consists of survey of large sample size about 7 000 businesses (manufacturers, builders, wholesalers, services, retailers), who are asked to rate the relative level of current business conditions and expectations for the next 6 months.
- ZEW index is a leading indicator of economic health. About 300 German institutional investors and analysts are asked to rate the relative 6-month economic outlook for Germany. Institutional investors and analysts are highly informed by virtue of their job, and changes in their sentiment can be an early signal of future economic activity.

v. *the real economy (Industrial Production, GDP, Factory Orders, Change in the Number of Unemployed People)*

- Industrial Production measures the change in the total inflation-adjusted value of monthly output produced by manufacturers, mines, and utilities.
- GDP measures the change in the inflation-adjusted value of all goods and services produced by the economy. We use preliminary inflation adjusted quarterly percentage change of GDP.
- Factory Orders are monthly percentage change in total value of new orders placed with manufactures.
- Change in the Number of Unemployed People during the previous month.
- Retail Sales are monthly percentage change in inflation-adjusted excluding automobiles and gas stations.

vi. *prices (CPI)*

- CPI index is the German preliminary price index measuring monthly percentage change in consumer price inflation, i.e., change in the price of goods and services purchased by consumers.

55) Strictly speaking your notation of the EGARCH should be an EGARCH (1,1,1)

I thank the Referee for catching the mistake in notation of the EGARCH model. The error is corrected.

56) p.51 The hypotheses need to be presented with relevant literature that supports either their rejection or not (i.e., what you expect to find and why). Also, you need to relate each of the hypothesis to the model(s) that you estimate – perhaps specific coefficient(s), significance levels, signs etc.

I thank the Referee for this comment and I agree entirely. I have rewritten, lower the number of hypotheses, link hypotheses with tested coefficients and literature in the following way, to make the text clearer and logic.

"Hypothesis 1: Individually examined German macroeconomic news influence conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates on the day of announcement. This hypothesis is tested by parameter θ_i in equation 14. The positive sign of statistically significant parameter indicates that German macroeconomic news increase conditional volatility and negative sign implies the decrease in conditional volatility on the day of announcement. Omrane and Hafner (2011) find that US news surprises have the significant effect on the British Pound volatility; and UK and European scheduled news trigger significant boost on the three currency volatilities. Therefore, we expect to find significant parameter θ_i in equation 14. This would imply, that individually examined German macroeconomic news announcements have the impact on the conditional volatility of new EU FX rates (positive sign increases and negative sign decreases conditional volatility).
Hypothesis 2: ECB meeting days influence the conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates. This hypothesis is tested by parameter ρ_I in equation 14. The positive sign of statistically significant parameter indicates that ECB meeting days increase conditional volatility and negative sign implies decrease in conditional volatility on the day of announcement. Fišer and Horváth (2010) find that CNB communication has a calming effect on CZK/EUR volatility. We expect to find statistically significant parameter ρ_I in equation 14, confirming our expectations that ECB meeting days either increase or decrease conditional volatility of examined exchange rates".

57) p.52 A similar problem in the discussion of your findings to the previous chapter which is not organized. The discussion of your results should follow the order of your hypotheses – currently you start with H4. Also I suggest you present a table (i.e., the information in it) and then discuss how specific findings are linked to the hypotheses.

I agree with the Referee that the discussion of the results should follow the order of the hypotheses. The section 3.5 (Empirical results) have been rewritten. The results follow the order of the hypotheses. Also, the hypotheses are linked to the coefficients in the econometric models and presented results in tables. All the tables and figures are presented in the end of each essay.

58) H1 is generally about macroeconomic news but in the way this info is inserted in the EGARCH model does not help the discussion. For example, you have (Table 3.2) 9 macroeconomic indices, some being significant some not. This is fine. But what does it tell you about the rejection (or not) of H1. Nothing. To be able

to answer H1 convincingly you need an F-test (or an LR-test) of all these variables being significant at the same time. p.54 please redesign table 3.2 with proper notes below.

I thank the Referee for pointing out this discrepancy in the hypothesis 1. For the purpose of clarity, the hypothesis 1 is rewritten in the following way:

"**Hypothesis 1:** Individually examined German macroeconomic news influence conditional volatility of new EU exchange rates on the day of announcement. This hypothesis is tested by parameter θ_i in equation 14. The positive sign of statistically significant parameter indicates that German macroeconomic news increases conditional volatility and negative sign implies the decrease in conditional volatility on the day of announcement. Omrane and Hafner (2011) find that US news surprises have the significant effect on the British Pound volatility; and UK and European scheduled news trigger significant boost on the three currency volatilities. Therefore, we expect to find significant parameter θ_i in equation 14. This would imply, that individually examined German macroeconomic news announcements have the impact on the conditional volatility of new EU FX rates (positive sign increases and negative sign decreases conditional volatility)".

The aim of the hypothesis is to examine the impact of each German macroeconomic news on the conditional volatility of new EU FX rates, not to analyze the impact of all news at the same time. The note below 3.2 is rewritten.

59) p.55 For the period 2013-2015 an EGARCH (2,3) appears instead of the (1,1). Is this a significant improvement? Note, that simply a lower AIC/BIC is not an answer. Also, assuming that the (3,2) is significantly better, what does this tell us? This is not discussed. I did not see any discussion about the other two exchange rates.

I thank the Referee for this comment and I would like to explain in more detail the procedure of the EGARCH (2,1,3) model employment. This model is applied on the CZK/EUR FX rate during the period of currency interventions (November 8, 2013 –December 31, 2015). In that time, CNB took control over CZK/EUR FX rate and diminished the volatility. Low volatility resulted in the fact, that null hypothesis about the absence of ARCH effect can be rejected only at 10 percent level of statistical significance. As a result, we need more complex model from the GARCH family to fit this dataset with lower heteroscedasticity in volatility. For this reason, we have to employ the EGARCH model with higher parameters (p,q). The EGARCH models with higher parameters (p,q). are not applied to the other examined new EU FX rates because they do not outperform selected EGARCH (1,1,1) model. The main advantage of simple EGARCH (1,1,1) model is that it is parsimonious, which simplifies interpretation.

Chapter 4

60) This is by far the best written chapter, however there is still margin for improvement. I would advise for an abstract before the introduction.

I thank the Referee for the comment and add the abstract before the introduction.

61) The introduction is very well written and leads nicely to the topics that the rest of the paper/chapter is going to investigate. However, some adjustments could be made. For example, the text in p. 58 seems like the contributions of the chapter but it needs to be promoted as such.

I thank the Referee for this comment, which leads to improvement of my introduction in the third essay (chapter 4). I acknowledge the comment and add the following text emphasizing the contribution of this chapter to the literature:

"In addition to being motivated by the lack of quantitative research, our interest in the dynamics of the new EU forex markets is motivated by the aim to assess various theoretically and empirically grounded patterns found in developed forex markets that are related to the three types of assessments we perform. Our three main findings and literature contributions are following:

(i) Investors tend to mimic other investors' behavior, described as herding behavior, which has been observed in a number of activities, including investments on the forex market (Tsuchiya, 2015) and the stock market (Bohl et al., 2017)……

(ii) (ii) In his optimal portfolio theory, Markowitz (1991) describes how risk-averse investors can construct portfolios to optimize or maximize expected return based on a given level of market risk……

(iii) (iii) Hau (2002) argues that more open economies exhibit less volatile real exchange rates. The three countries under study are small open economies (Halka, 2015)…."

62) In the next page, (p.59) the three paragraphs should have more focus and I explain. The material in paragraph starting "Both mature and emerging..." is very generic and should be placed before the contributions (i.e., p. 57). The paragraph starting "Our analysis is..." should cover the full methodology that you use in the paper – currently this is not the case. Also you need to add some preview of your findings. The last paragraph could be blended with the previous one.

I thank the Referee for the valuable comment, which improve the logic and flow of my introduction. I have acknowledged the comment and rewritten the introduction part, added the preview of findings. The new version of third essay's introduction can be found on the pages 58-61 in the final version of dissertation thesis.

63) "They begin to doubt their own judgement and run in herds" - You need a reference for this. p.58 "

I thank the referee for this comment and added the reference for this statement.

Lin, W. T., Tsai, S. C., Lung, P. Y. (2013). Investors' Herd Behavior: Rational or Irrational? Asia-Pacific Journal of Financial Studies, 42(5), 755–776.

64) We assess this idea...portfolio diversification" You could refer to the new EU members being equally (or not) aligned to the rest of the EU.

I thank the Referee for this comment. However, with all due respect, we are examining long 18.5-year time period, which is divided into 4 subperiods reflecting important world economic events such as the GFC and the EU debt crisis. With respect to these events, the portfolio weight and hedge ratios are calculated. In consistence with the aim of our thesis, we expect that the changing values of calculated portfolio weights and hedge ratios reflect the situation on the world financial market in terms of examined crises rather than the alignment of new EU FX rates to the EU.

65) "The three countries under study are very open economies" – You need a reference for this. p.60 last paragraph has some repetition to the last paragraph of p.59

I thank the Referee for this comment, which has been acknowledged. The sentence is rewritten in the following way: "The three countries under study are small open economies (Halka, 2015)". I also have also deleted the repetition of paragraphs in the end of the chapters 4.1 (Introduction) and 4.2 (Literature Review).

66) . p.61 any country specific events besides the GFC/ESDC?

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. I agree with the Referee that during the examined 18.5-year long time period, there might have been interesting country specific events, worth to analyze. However, the aim of this chapter is to examine the comovements and spillovers between new EU FX rates and the world forex market. USD/EUR plays a key role as representant of the world forex market – this aggregate proxy is the most traded currency pair in the world representing the two world largest economies. Therefore, we examine only key global euro and US related events, which may have impacted USD/EUR FX rate.

67) The presentation of the hypotheses suffers from similar issues to earlier chapters. In particular, how H1 is going to be assessed (i.e., rejected or not) is vague. You need to link it to a particular model, or coefficient etc. I would also recommend to present some literature in support (or not) of the H1.

I thank the Referee for pointing out the issue with Hypothesis 1. I have acknowledged the comment and rewritten the hypothesis in the following way:

"**Hypothesis 1**: The dynamic conditional correlations between new EU currencies and the US dollar change magnitude across four examined periods. To test this hypothesis, we calculate conditional correlations for each time period separately employing DCC model's equations 15-18. The values of conditional correlations are presented in Table 4.1 row "ρ (corr)". To test the difference in correlations' magnitude, we apply the *Z*-transformation introduced by Fisher (1915) (equation 29). We expect the correlations to differ in magnitude during individually examined four time periods. $\rho_0 \neq \rho_1$. The hypothesis that conditional correlations are equal in magnitude can be rejected if *p*-values (Table 4.2) are lower than 10 percent of statistical significance. Similarly, Naoui, (2010) demonstrates unstable conditional correlations between US stock market and other developed and emerging stock markets. Specifically, he points an increase in dynamic conditional correlations between US and other developed markets following the start of subprime crisis. On the other hand, conditional correlations between US stock market and selected emerging markets decrease during the crisis period".

I have also modified Hypotheses 2,3 and 4 in the following way:

"**Hypothesis 2:** Hedge ratios are not stable over all four periods examined. We test this hypothesis using formula 19. We expect that hedge ratios ($\beta_{ij,t}$) reach different values in individually examined time periods. Antonakakis (2012) also shows that currency portfolio weights are not stable in time and reach different values in pre-euro and post-euro periods.

Hypothesis 3: The value of the total volatility spillover index is not stable during the four examined time periods. We test this hypothesis by calculating total volatility spillover index for four individually examined time periods using equations 22-26. Antonakakis and Vergos (2013) show that large variability in the total volatility spillover index of the Eurozone bond yield spreads during March 3, 2007–June 18, 2012 is present, and the index is responsive to economic events and news announcements. We expect the total volatility spillover index to reach different values in individually examined time periods (before the GFC, the GFC, the EU debt crisis, after the EU debt crisis).

Hypothesis 4: One of the examined new EU exchange rates is the source of volatility propagation and takes a leading role in volatility transmission mechanism in all four examined time periods. We test this hypothesis by calculating directional volatility spillovers for all new EU FX rates and USD/EUR using equation 27. Antonakakis (2012) examines developed FX markets and show that euro is the dominant currency in volatility transmission in both pre-euro and post-euro periods". Similarly, we expect to find one new EU currency to reach the highest value of all examined new EU currencies in the row "contribution to others" in table 4.4 in all four examined time periods."

68) . *p.65 H4 would you call these countries volatility receivers perhaps?*

I thank the Referee, for this comment. The aim of this hypothesis is to analyze, if there is one new EU FX rate out of three examined, which is dominant currency in terms of volatility transmission for each individually examined time periods. We would like to examine, whether one of the new EU FX rates reaches the highest value of directional volatility spillovers in terms of volatility contribution in all examined time periods in Table 4.5 raw "contribution to others". I acknowledge this comment and reformulate the hypothesis 4 in the following way:

"Hypothesis 4: One of the examined new EU exchange rates is the source of volatility propagation and takes a leading role in volatility transmission mechanism in all four examined time periods. We test this hypothesis by calculating directional volatility spillovers for all new EU FX rates and USD/EUR using equation 27. Antonakakis (2012) examines developed FX markets and show that euro is the dominant currency in volatility transmission in both pre-euro and post-euro periods. Similarly, we expect to find one new EU currency to reach the highest value of all examined new EU currencies in the row "contribution to others" in table 4.5."

69) The model you apply here is a financial contagion framework (check Forbes and Rigobon (2002) and Kenourgios (2014) studies on financial contagion – the first is the theoretical paper, the second is an empirical application that uses the same (similar) equation.

I thank the Referee for this comment. I have checked both papers, which work with similar model to ours represented in the equation 30 of the final version of dissertation thesis. With all due respect, I consider the paper of Dimitriou and Kenourgios (2013) fitting the purpose of our model the best, so I add this reference to the final version of the dissertation thesis. I have also added the references of Forbes and Rigobon (2002) and Kenourgios (2014) to the text of dissertation thesis in the following way:

"We also provide a robustness check of the breaks in correlation as in Chiang et al. (2007) and Dimitriou and Kenourgios (2013)."
"The similar approach was applied by Forbes and Rigobon (2002) and Kenourgios (2014), who examine financial contagion during crisis periods."

70) p.76 Table 4.3 – Don't you need a common denominator for the currency pairs?

I thank the Referee for raising this comment. I agree with the Referee that common denominator is the euro. Portfolio weights and hedge ratios are calculated based on the output from DCC model. The input FX rates for the DCC model are expressed in euros, i.e., CZK/EUR, PLN/EUR, HUF/EUR. In order to make the calculations clear, I add the following note below the Table 4.4:

"Notes: The input data (conditional covariance, conditional variance) for hedge ratios and portfolio weights calculations come from DCC model. For all reported hedge ratios and portfolio weights (CZK/PLN, CZK/HUF, PLN/HUF), the euro is the common denominator. "

71) p.78 (but also other parts of the results) – you discuss a lot on the US presidential elections, however I can't relate this to any of your Hypotheses.

I thank the Referee for this comment. To make the results of the essay comparable with other studies, we follow the literature, and divide the examined time period between the main global events that are the Global Financial crisis and the EU debt crisis. For the clarity of the text, we keep the restricted number of the hypothesis. I have also moved some discussion above the US presidential election from empirical part to chapter (4.3.1 Dataset and analyzed periods).

72) *p.80 The writing and/or structure here is unclear. Where does all this add to?*

I thank the Referee for raising this comment, which has helped me to rewrite the text in more logical way. This page describes the results presented in the Table 4.5 (Volatility spillovers). For the clarity of the text, I have changed the order of some paragraphs and made the flow of the text more logical. The new text can be found in the final dissertation thesis on pages 74-75.

73) p.86 Conclusion. I would suggest you follow a more orthodox way of concluding. Better to start with a small intro on what the paper is doing, then the method and data, then your findings and any recommendations/limitations/directions for future research. The way I read it now, you introduce DCC in the first paragraph, then talk about conditional correlations in the second, then you re-introduce DCC in the third.

I thank the Referee for this valuable comment, which has helped me to improve the text of conclusion part. I have acknowledged the comment and rewritten the text in suggested more orthodox way. The new text of Conclusion can be found on pages 89-91.

74) p.88 If you have an Appendix, then tables (or figures) there should start from number 1.

I thank the Referee for catching this mistake in numbering the Tables and Figures in the Appendix. The error is corrected. In the final version of dissertation thesis, only one Appendix is presented.

Bibliography

Antonakakis, N. (2012). Exchange return co-movements and volatility spillovers before and after the introduction of euro. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money, 22(5), 1091–1109.

Antonakakis, N., Vergos, K. (2013). Sovereign bond yield spillovers in the Euro zone during the financial and debt crisis. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money, 26, 258–272.

Büttner, D., Hayo, B., Neuenkirch, M. (2012). The impact of foreign macroeconomic news on financial markets in the Czech Republic, Hungary, and Poland. Empirica, 39(1), 19-44.

Dimitriou, D., Kenourgios, D. (2013). Financial crises and dynamic linkages among international currencies. Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions & Money, 26, (319-332).

Egert, B., Kočenda, E. (2011). Time-Varying Synchronization of the European Stock Markets. Empirical Economics, 40(2), 393-407.

Fama, E. (1970). Efficient Capital Markets: A Review of Theory and Empirical Work. The Journal of Finance, 25(2), 383-417.

Fišer, R., Horváth, R. (2010). Central bank communication and exchange rate volatility: a GARCH analysis. Macroeconomics and Finance in Emerging Market Economies, 3(1), 25–31.

Forbes, K. J., Rigobon, R. (2002). No Contagion, Only Interdependence: Measuring Stock Market Comovements. The Journal of Finance, 57(5), 2223–2261.

Halka, A. (2015). Lessons from the crisis. Did central banks do their homework? NBP Working Paper No. 224.

Jansen, D.J., De Haan, J. (2005). Talking heads: the effects of ECB statements on the euro–dollar exchange rate. Journal of International Money and Finance, 24(2), 343–361.

Jones, B., Chieng-Ting, L., Masih, M.M. (2005). Macroeconomic announcements, volatility, and interrelationships: an examination of the UK interest rate and equity markets. International Review of Financial Analysis,14(3), 356–375.

Kenourgios, D. (2014). On financial contagion and implied market volatility. International Review of Financial Analysis, 34, 21–30.

Kurov, A., Sancetta, A., Strasser, G., Wolfe, M.H. (2017). Price drift before U.S. macroeconomic news: private information about public announcements? Forthcoming in Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis.

Lin, W. T., Tsai, S. C., Lung, P. Y. (2013). Investors' Herd Behavior: Rational or Irrational? Asia-Pacific Journal of Financial Studies, 42(5), 755–776.

Naoui, K. N. (2010). A Dynamic Conditional Correlation Analysis of Financial Contagion: The Case of the Subprime Credit Crisis. International Journal of Economics and Finance, 2(3).

Omrane, B., Hafner, Ch. M. (2011). Macroeconomic News Surprises and Volatility Spillover in the Foreign Exchange Markets. Empirical Economics, 48(2).

Numerical Appendix to the Responses to Referee

In this Appendix we provide a numerical output of the Ljung-Box test in analyzed exchange rate returns and squared returns during 2907 event windows (of the 155 minutes lengths).

We analyze German/Eurozone and U.S. events (457 and 494 in total, respectively) and the ECB and FED announcements on monetary policy settings (12 and 6 in total, respectively). We work with 3 new EU currencies denominated in EUR and USD; eg. we analyze 6 exchange rates. Hence, the number of all 155-minute-long periods (pre-event plus event windows) is 2907 [= 3*(457+12) + 3*(494+6)].

Accordingly, we perform the Ljung-Box test on all 2907 series of returns and squared returns.

We report the values of test statistics Q(10) and $Q^2(10)$, which measure accumulated autocorrelation up to lag 10 for returns and squared returns, respectively, with a Chi-Squared distribution with 10 degrees of freedom. In tables we report p-value that is calculated as the probability past Q(10) or $Q^2(10)$ in the relevant distribution to be able to reject the H0 at 10% significance. H0: The values are independently distributed up to the 10th lag. The alternative hypothesis is that serial correlation is present. A small p-value (p-value ≤ 0.10) indicates the possible presence of non-zero autocorrelation within the first 10 lags; e.g. we reject the null hypothesis – in the following tables these few cases are highlighted in yellow. With p-value > 0.1 the H0 is not rejected; e.g. autocorrelation is absent in the data

Summary:

Absence of autocorrelation is shown in 2839 cases out of 2907 tests on returns and in 2868 cases out of 2907 tests on squared returns. Thus, in general, we do not find presence of autocorrelation or heteroscedasticity in returns.

Numerical output of the Ljung-Box test in analyzed exchange rate returns and squared returns of local currencies denominated in **USD** with respect to examined U.S. macroeconomic news announcements.

Non Farm Payrolls (NFP)												
	HUF/USD				PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)
7.1.2011	1,0000	0,4213	1,0000	0,0001	0,9996	1,1726	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,2552	1,0000	0,0001
4.2.2011	0,9994	1,3072	1,0000	0,0042	0,9677	3,4818	0,9375	4,2082	0,9999	0,9393	1,0000	0,0020
4.3.2011	1,0000	0,3091	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0187	1,0000	0,0034	0,6727	7,5497	1,0000	0,0445
1.4.2011	1,0000	0,1415	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0860	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0981	1,0000	0,0001
6.5.2011	0,3010	11,7661	0,8053	6,1173	0,0519	18,1844	0,7953	6,2334	0,9984	1,6556	1,0000	0,0046
3.6.2011	0,8393	5,7060	1,0000	0,1392	0,9939	2,2603	1,0000	0,0071	0,5882	8,4172	1,0000	0,2048
8.7.2011	1,0000	0,4710	1,0000	0,0004	0,9999	0,7800	1,0000	0,0014	0,9489	3,9651	1,0000	0,0545
5.8.2011	1,0000	0,0045	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6694	1,0000	0,0007	0,0311	19,8057	0,8974	4,9048
2.9.2011	1,0000	0,0769	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1520	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1410	1,0000	0,0001
7.10.2011	0,2563	12,4464	1,0000	0,0010	0,9999	0,8815	1,0000	0,0008	0,9903	2,5393	1,0000	0,0059
4.11.2011	1,0000	0,7402	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1884	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2480	1,0000	0,0001
2.12.2011	1,0000	0,0705	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4718	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0678	1,0000	0,0001
6.1.2012	1,0000	0,0588	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0273	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1984	1,0000	0,0001
3.2.2012	1,0000	0,0334	1,0000	0,0000	0,9814	3,0007	1,0000	0,0198	0,9899	2,5657	1,0000	0,0090
9.3.2012	0,9976	1,8035	1,0000	0,0048	0,9994	1,3004	1,0000	0,0017	0,7771	6,4390	0,9864	2,7647
6.4.2012	1,0000	0,5040	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0337	1,0000	0,0023	0,9976	1,8017	1,0000	0,0277
4.5.2012	1,0000	0,0639	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0410	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0749	1,0000	0,0001
1.6.2012	1,0000	0,2251	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2108	1,0000	0,0001	0,8454	5,6289	1,0000	0,1214
6.7.2012	0,9962	2,0123	1,0000	0,0073	0,9980	1,7261	1,0000	0,0050	0,5783	8,5187	1,0000	0,1149
3.8.2012	0,5892	8,4065	1,0000	0,6367	0,9951	2,1407	1,0000	0,0249	1,0000	0,1396	1,0000	0,0001
7.9.2012	0,9999	0,7980	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,3336	1,0000	0,0003	0,2130	13,1950	1,0000	0,4524
5.10.2012	0,5380	8,9377	1,0000	0,2181	0,9996	1,1912	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,5945	1,0000	0,0004
2.11.2012	0,2448	12,6351	1,0000	0,1727	0,1877	13,6889	0,9998	1,0504	0,8812	5,1459	1,0000	0,0685
7.12.2012	1,0000	0,7006	1,0000	0,0003	0,9923	2,3984	1,0000	0,0111	0,7930	6,2593	0,9986	1,5951
4.1.2013	1,0000	0,1387	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2832	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1258	1,0000	0,0001
1.2.2013	1,0000	0,1512	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4677	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1589	1,0000	0,0001
8.3.2013	0,9573	3,7658	1,0000	0,0021	0,9974	1,8476	1,0000	0,0010	0,9987	1,5830	1,0000	0,0008
5.4.2013	1,0000	0,4240	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,4496	1,0000	0,0004	0,9997	1,1222	1,0000	0,0008
3.5.2013	0,1187	15,3826	1,0000	0,1814	1,0000	0,5281	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,9640	1,0000	0,0010
7.6.2013	0,9991	1,4539	1,0000	0,0036	0,9982	1,6945	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,3811	1,0000	0,0001
5.7.2013	0,7196	7,0617	1,0000	0,0329	1,0000	0,3100	1,0000	0,0003	0,9997	1,0995	1,0000	0,0012
2.8.2013	0,9986	1,6063	1,0000	0,0027	0,9995	1,2726	1,0000	0,0021	0,5516	8,7952	1,0000	0,1147
6.9.2013	1,0000	0,1794	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0701	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1882	1,0000	0,0001
22.10.2013	1,0000	0,1177	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2813	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0257	1,0000	0,0001
8.11.2013	0,5508	8,8040	1,0000	0,1994	1,0000	0,3695	1,0000	0,0002	0,7649	6,5751	1,0000	0,6799
6.12.2013	0,3386	11,2476	1,0000	0,0889	1,0000	0,0220	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0149	0,1917	13,6065
10.1.2014	1,0000	0,2569	1,0000	0,0002	0,9824	2,9586	1,0000	0,0111	0,9863	2,7702	1,0000	0,0092
7.2.2014	0,9987	1,5609	1,0000	0,0236	0,9998	1,0329	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,2154	1,0000	0,0003
7.3.2014	0,0479	18,4433	0,0019	27,8925	0,7551	6,6823	1,0000	0,3393	0,9999	0,7787	1,0000	0,0014
4.4.2014	0,9804	3,0414	1,0000	0,0113	0,7311	6,9397	0,3219	11,4723	0,9993	1,3474	1,0000	0,0026
2.5.2014	0,1144	15,5131	1,0000	0,2313	0,9999	0,8470	1,0000	0,0018	1,0000	0,3106	1,0000	0,0003
6.6.2014	1,0000	0,4116	1,0000	0,0002	0,9992	1,3998	1,0000	0,0035	0,0347	19,4728	1,0000	0,0004
3.7.2014	1,0000	0,4009	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1734	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0984	1,0000	0,0001
1.8.2014	1,0000	0,7537	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,4025	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1276	1,0000	0,0001
5.9.2014	0,9813	3,0049	1,0000	0,0108	0,9996	1,1765	1,0000	0,0020	1,0000	0,1383	1,0000	0,0001
3.10.2014	0,9965	1,9816	1,0000	0,0044	0,9999	0,8044	1,0000	0,0018	1,0000	0,6372	1,0000	0,0012
7.11.2014	0,7049	7,2166	1,0000	0,0721	0,9928	2,3571	1,0000	0,0113	0,0004	32,2852	0,1775	13,9028
5.12.2014	1,0000	0,0608	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1049	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1885	1,0000	0,0001
9.1.2015	0,2222	13,0272	0,9148	4,6253	0,3928	10,5596	1,0000	0,1820	0,9945	2,2058	1,0000	0,0045
6.2.2015	0,9987	1,5709	1,0000	0,0013	0,9979	1,7569	1,0000	0,0007	0,9951	2,1482	1,0000	0,0015
6.3.2015	0,9848	2,8485	1,0000	0,0103	0,9118	4,6743	1,0000	0,0235	0,6066	8,2280	1,0000	0,0860
3.4.2015	0,2625	12,3464	0,9988	1,5303	0,9866	2,7555	1,0000	0,0197	0,9999	0,8281	1,0000	0,0016
8.5.2015	0,9946	2,1985	1,0000	0,0078	0,9959	2,0556	1,0000	0,0089	1,0000	0,0915	1,0000	0,0076
5.6.2015	0,9481	3,9827	1,0000	0,3626	0,9085	4,7297	1,0000	0,1786	0,5813	8,4874	1,0000	0,0490
2.7.2015	1,0000	0,0623	0,5719	8,5846	0,9997	1,1311	1,0000	0,0018	0,9761	3,2086	1,0000	0,0491
7.8.2015	0,9806	3,0336	1,0000	0,0046	0,6931	7,3395	1,0000	0,0382	0,9994	1,3373	1,0000	0,0004
4.9.2015	0,4785	9,5750	1,0000	0,0999	0,0352	19,4263	0,1043	15,8409	0,0378	19,1968	0,1804	13,8400
2.10.2015	1,0000	0,3440	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3896	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,5094	1,0000	0,0004
6.11.2015	0,9983	1,6646	1,0000	0,0280	0,8720	5,2756	1,0000	0,2781	0,9997	1,1451	1,0000	0,0586
4.12.2015	1,0000	0,0148	1,0000	0,0046	1,0000	0,0957	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,0968	0,2946	11,8590

Purchasing Managers' Index Manufacturing Sector												
	HUF/USD				PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)
3.1.2011	1,0000	0,0364	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1330	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0098	1,0000	0,0001
1.2.2011	0,9932	2,3275	0,9993	1,3736	0,9998	1,0530	1,0000	0,0012	0,9917	2,4429	1,0000	0,0089
1.3.2011	1,0000	0,1028	1,0000	0,0001	0,9623	3,6363	1,0000	0,0174	1,0000	0,4771	1,0000	0,0003
1.4.2011	1,0000	0,0374	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0349	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0332	1,0000	0,0001
2.5.2011	1,0000	0,0304	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0390	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0124	1,0000	0,0001
1.6.2011	1,0000	0,4829	1,0000	0,0011	0,9994	1,3057	1,0000	0,0183	1,0000	0,6529	1,0000	0,0004
1.7.2011	0,9994	1,2999	1,0000	0,0012	0,9985	1,6291	1,0000	0,0019	0,0694	17,2310	0,0450	18,6481
1.8.2011	0,7902	6,2919	1,0000	0,1014	1,0000	0,6202	1,0000	0,0003	0,3095	11,6450	1,0000	0,0007
1.9.2011	1,0000	0,0578	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1389	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0962	1,0000	0,0001
3.10.2011	0,9999	0,8030	1,0000	0,0044	0,9987	1,5612	1,0000	0,0045	1,0000	0,3293	1,0000	0,0002
1.11.2011	0,9589	3,7239	0,9998	0,9735	1,0000	0,7070	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,6691	1,0000	0,0004
1.12.2011	1,0000	0,0416	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1477	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0739	1,0000	0,0001
3.1.2012	1,0000	0,0297	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0458	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2280	1,0000	0,0001
1.2.2012	0,9999	0,8792	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,3837	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4447	1,0000	0,0004
1.3.2012	1,0000	0,2703	1,0000	0,0002	0,9905	2,5228	1,0000	0,0125	0,0057	24,8068	1,0000	0,0003
2.4.2012	1,0000	0,2142	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,8562	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,1579	1,0000	0,0004
1.5.2012	1,0000	0,0169	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0161	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0229	1,0000	0,0001
1.6.2012	1,0000	0,1550	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2194	1,0000	0,0003	0,9999	0,8954	1,0000	0,0013
2.7.2012	0,1583	14,3348	0,9942	2,2379	0,6280	8,0090	0,9996	1,1823	1,0000	0,3961	1,0000	0,0002
1.8.2012	0,9902	2,5424	1,0000	0,0084	0,4214	10,2199	0,5278	9,0452	1,0000	0,0759	1,0000	0,0001
4.9.2012	0,9999	0,8042	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,2443	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6268	1,0000	0,0003
1.10.2012	0,9998	0,9884	1,0000	0,0014	0,9862	2,7762	1,0000	0,0969	0,7755	6,4568	0,0304	19,8769
1.11.2012	0,7047	7,2181	1,0000	0,2971	0,9974	1,8500	1,0000	0,0116	0,9471	4,0065	1,0000	0,1846
3.12.2012	1,0000	0,1513	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0180	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0512	1,0000	0,0002
2.1.2013	1,0000	0,2290	1,0000	0,0001	0,7316	6,9344	1,0000	0,1168	1,0000	0,4442	1,0000	0,0004
1.2.2013	1,0000	0,1167	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1349	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0770	1,0000	0,0001
1.3.2013	1,0000	0,0532	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3643	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,7986	1,0000	0,0011
1.4.2013	1,0000	0,1006	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1132	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4810	1,0000	0,0003
1.5.2013	0,9363	4,2308	0,9580	3,7479	1,0000	0,1612	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	1,0628	1,0000	0,0019
3.6.2013	0,0269	20,2586	0,0075	24,0336	1,0000	0,7346	1,0000	0,0033	1,0000	0,7636	1,0000	0,0018
1.7.2013	0,7978	6,2049	0,4020	10,4490	1,0000	0,0664	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1531	1,0000	0,0001
1.8.2013	1,0000	0,5385	1,0000	0,0100	1,0000	0,3924	1,0000	0,0069	0,5306	9,0160	0,9998	1,0510
3.9.2013	1,0000	0,1850	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3188	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1498	1,0000	0,0001
1.10.2013	0,7416	6,8272	1,0000	0,2371	0,9934	2,3098	1,0000	0,0051	0,9998	0,9783	1,0000	0,0016
1.11.2013	0,9825	2,9531	1,0000	0,0273	0,3367	11,2717	1,0000	0,1269	1,0000	0,0632	1,0000	0,0001
2.12.2013	1,0000	0,5124	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,3380	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	1,0038	1,0000	0,0004
2.1.2014	1,0000	0,0357	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0893	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5379	1,0000	0,0006
3.2.2014	1,0000	0,7290	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,1744	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1309	1,0000	0,0001
3.3.2014	1,0000	0,3296	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,6719	1,0000	0,0026	0,5433	8,8828	0,7414	6,8298
1.4.2014	1,0000	0,3206	1,0000	0,0004	0,3869	10,6324	0,9594	3,7124	0,9995	1,2648	1,0000	0,0007
1.5.2014	1,0000	0,4671	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3994	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0368	1,0000	0,0001
2.6.2014	1,0000	0,0379	1,0000	0,0002	0,6104	8,1884	1,0000	0,7187	1,0000	0,3817	1,0000	0,0007
1.7.2014	1,0000	0,0421	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0308	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0659	1,0000	0,0001
1.8.2014	1,0000	0,4847	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2825	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1025	1,0000	0,0002
2.9.2014	1,0000	0,0862	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0259	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0297	1,0000	0,0001
1.10.2014	0,9960	2,0479	1,0000	0,0029	1,0000	0,1770	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2175	1,0000	0,0001
3.11.2014	0,9993	1,3640	1,0000	0,0025	0,9965	1,9852	1,0000	0,0079	0,9611	3,6667	1,0000	0,0268
1.12.2014	1,0000	0,0088	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0089	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0341	1,0000	0,0001
2.1.2015	1,0000	0,3247	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1773	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0262	1,0000	0,0001
2.2.2015	1,0000	0,3366	1,0000	0,0006	0,9858	2,7961	1,0000	0,0105	0,7164	7,0950	0,8813	5,1444
2.3.2015	1,0000	0,1628	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1179	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0896	1,0000	0,0001
1.4.2015	1,0000	0,4010	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2006	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1749	1,0000	0,0001
1.5.2015	1,0000	0,2995	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2945	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4936	1,0000	0,0006
1.6.2015	0,8485	5,5891	0,9951	2,1416	0,4469	9,9275	0,6069	8,2242	1,0000	0,4191	1,0000	0,0004
1.7.2015	0,9905	2,5228	1,0000	0,0072	0,9944	2,2143	0,9795	3,0798	0,6448	7,8362	1,0000	0,5642
3.8.2015	0,9633	3,6073	1,0000	0,0163	0,9988	1,5400	1,0000	0,0098	1,0000	0,1146	1,0000	0,0001
1.9.2015	0,4435	9,9662	0,9999	0,8892	0,9968	1,9340	1,0000	0,0008	0,9999	0,8088	1,0000	0,0005
1.10.2015	1,0000	0,5394	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1929	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3979	1,0000	0,0003
2.11.2015	1,0000	0,0825	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0322	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0398	1,0000	0,0001
1.12.2015	0,1760	13,9351	0,3554	11,0276	0,2632	12,3365	0,4088	10,3686	0,0279	20,1435	0,0092	23,4440

Purchasing Managers' Index Services Sector												
	HUF/USD				PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2 (10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2 (10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2 (10)
5.1.2011	1,0000	0,0503	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2838	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0453	1,0000	0,0001
3.2.2011	0,9983	1,6596	1,0000	0,0033	0,9700	3,4123	1,0000	0,0712	0,8655	5,3651	1,0000	0,0773
3.3.2011	1,0000	0,0343	1,0000	0,0002	0,9937	2,2776	1,0000	0,0370	1,0000	0,5702	1,0000	0,0140
5.4.2011	1,0000	0,0290	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0315	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0747	1,0000	0,0001
4.5.2011	1,0000	0,2169	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3378	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1069	1,0000	0,0001
3.6.2011	1,0000	0,4364	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,4386	1,0000	0,0009	0,9997	1,1629	1,0000	0,0030
6.7.2011	1,0000	0,2784	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,7357	1,0000	0,0009	0,8925	4,9804	0,9990	1,4706
3.8.2011	1,0000	0,3629	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0867	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6325	1,0000	0,0005
6.9.2011	1,0000	0,0209	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0364	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0439	1,0000	0,0001
5.10.2011	0,9932	2,3240	1,0000	0,0098	1,0000	0,3643	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4806	1,0000	0,0004
3.11.2011	0,4474	9,9218	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,6901	1,0000	0,0005	0,9999	0,9095	1,0000	0,0043
5.12.2011	1,0000	0,0178	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0727	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0351	1,0000	0,0001
5.1.2012	1,0000	0,0087	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0332	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1665	1,0000	0,0001
3.2.2012	0,1251	15,1947	1,0000	0,0004	0,9998	1,0619	1,0000	0,0024	0,9950	2,1575	1,0000	0,0031
5.3.2012	0,9999	0,9067	1,0000	0,0005	0,9989	1,5049	1,0000	0,0022	0,9984	1,6377	1,0000	0,0083
4.4.2012	1,0000	0,0808	1,0000	0,0002	0,9250	4,4460	1,0000	0,1655	1,0000	0,5844	1,0000	0,0007
3.5.2012	1,0000	0,0037	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0038	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0039	1,0000	0,0001
5.6.2012	1,0000	0,1615	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2203	1,0000	0,0002	0,9992	1,4227	1,0000	0,0020
5.7.2012	1,0000	0,4984	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,1704	1,0000	0,0007	0,9189	4,5543	1,0000	0,0694
3.8.2012	0,8521	5,5428	0,9977	1,7983	0,2075	13,2979	0,2932	11,8791	1,0000	0,0477	1,0000	0,0002
6.9.2012	1,0000	0,3349	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,2145	1,0000	0,0002	0,5844	8,4554	1,0000	0,1469
3.10.2012	0,5320	9,0013	0,9983	1,6635	0,9990	1,4620	1,0000	0,0039	1,0000	0,4993	1,0000	0,0005
5.11.2012	1,0000	0,0616	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6071	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0755	1,0000	0,0001
5.12.2012	1,0000	0,0323	1,0000	0,0001	0,9889	2,6281	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,3547	1,0000	0,0006
4.1.2013	1,0000	0,1006	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1398	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0673	1,0000	0,0002
5.2.2013	1,0000	0,0435	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2902	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1043	1,0000	0,0001
5.3.2013	1,0000	0,2848	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1484	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1802	1,0000	0,0001
3.4.2013	1,0000	0,1867	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1215	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1355	1,0000	0,0001
3.5.2013	1,0000	0,1060	0,6180	8,1109	1,0000	0,1868	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,5355	1,0000	0,0032
5.6.2013	0,4631	9,7453	0,9825	2,9547	0,9999	0,9410	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,5880	1,0000	0,0003
3.7.2013	0,9969	1,9160	1,0000	0,0043	1,0000	0,1215	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0918	1,0000	0,0002
5.8.2013	1,0000	0,3705	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1602	1,0000	0,0001	0,9651	3,5583	1,0000	0,0142
5.9.2013	1,0000	0,0549	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0712	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0889	1,0000	0,0001
3.10.2013	0,9995	1,2443	1,0000	0,0013	0,6973	7,2951	1,0000	0,0342	1,0000	0,2343	1,0000	0,0002
5.11.2013	0,9943	2,2257	1,0000	0,0033	0,9985	1,6251	1,0000	0,0033	1,0000	0,0184	1,0000	0,0001
4.12.2013	1,0000	0,6613	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,2330	1,0000	0,0007	0,9730	3,3148	1,0000	0,0622
6.1.2014	1,0000	0,0593	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3121	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3714	1,0000	0,0005
5.2.2014	0,9920	2,4179	1,0000	0,0056	1,0000	0,5234	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4284	1,0000	0,0003
5.3.2014	1,0000	0,5418	1,0000	0,0010	0,9994	1,3289	1,0000	0,0034	1,0000	0,0252	1,0000	0,0002
3.4.2014	0,9934	2,3098	1,0000	0,0070	0,0114	22,8391	0,1136	15,5398	1,0000	0,7597	1,0000	0,0012
5.5.2014	1,0000	0,3768	1,0000	0,0002	0,9997	1,1146	1,0000	0,0023	1,0000	0,0223	1,0000	0,0001
4.6.2014	1,0000	0,2192	1,0000	0,0001	0,9669	3,5055	1,0000	0,1933	0,9999	0,9352	1,0000	0,0088
3.7.2014	1,0000	0,1110	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0642	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0471	1,0000	0,0001
5.8.2014	1,0000	0,4289	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,1520	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0722	1,0000	0,0002
4.9.2014	1,0000	0,5102	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0482	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1032	1,0000	0,0002
3.10.2014	0,0493	18,3523	1,0000	0,6107	0,9999	0,9349	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,3248	1,0000	0,0023
5.11.2014	0,7324	6,9257	0,9992	1,3886	0,9994	1,3392	1,0000	0,0060	0,9464	4,0215	1,0000	0,0164
3.12.2014	1,0000	0,0106	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0145	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0408	1,0000	0,0001
6.1.2015	0,9946	2,1960	1,0000	0,0085	0,9858	2,7995	1,0000	0,0163	1,0000	0,0524	1,0000	0,0001
4.2.2015	1,0000	0,5209	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3977	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6776	1,0000	0,0001
4.3.2015	1,0000	0,7181	1,0000	0,0008	0,9986	1,5926	1,0000	0,0016	0,9972	1,8786	1,0000	0,0157
6.4.2015	0,8592	5,4494	0,8429	5,6603	1,0000	0,3686	1,0000	0,0003	0,0708	17,1652	0,9968	1,9434
5.5.2015	1,0000	0,4855	1,0000	0,0006	0,9999	0,9570	1,0000	0,0017	0,5848	8,4512	1,0000	0,4783
3.6.2015	1,0000	0,6053	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2601	1,0000	0,0004	0,9985	1,6229	1,0000	0,0267
6.7.2015	0,9977	1,7901	1,0000	0,0028	0,9977	1,7941	1,0000	0,0040	1,0000	0,5091	1,0000	0,0004
5.8.2015	1,0000	0,2755	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,7459	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0694	1,0000	0,0002
3.9.2015	0,9952	2,1391	1,0000	0,0054	0,1495	14,5455	1,0000	0,0039	0,8998	4,8687	1,0000	0,0693
5.10.2015	1,0000	0,0598	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2984	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1263	1,0000	0,0001
4.11.2015	0,9894	2,5944	1,0000	0,0124	1,0000	0,0625	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1375	1,0000	0,0002
3.12.2015	0,0591	17,7624	0,0260	20,3579	0,0996	16,0004	0,0045	25,4910	0,0040	25,8392	0,0001	37,1471

Retail Sales												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)
15.2.2011	0,8977	4,9014	1,0000	0,1523	0,9781	3,1352	1,0000	0,0021	0,9996	1,2035	1,0000	0,0022
11.3.2011	1,0000	0,0099	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0097	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1016	1,0000	0,0001
13.4.2011	1,0000	0,0927	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3701	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0954	1,0000	0,0001
12.5.2011	0,9518	3,8985	1,0000	0,0057	1,0000	0,2972	1,0000	0,0001	0,7023	7,2434	1,0000	0,0410
14.7.2011	0,9997	1,1259	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,2059	1,0000	0,0002	0,9996	1,1901	1,0000	0,0011
12.8.2011	1,0000	0,0131	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0293	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0344	1,0000	0,0001
14.9.2011	0,9991	1,4380	1,0000	0,0041	0,9993	1,3843	1,0000	0,0020	0,4806	9,5521	0,9996	1,2060
14.10.2011	1,0000	0,0281	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1261	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0372	1,0000	0,0001
15.11.2011	0,9988	1,5282	1,0000	0,0115	1,0000	0,0433	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3978	1,0000	0,0008
13.12.2011	1,0000	0,0666	1,0000	0,0001	0,9990	1,4755	1,0000	0,0048	1,0000	0,0869	1,0000	0,0002
12.1.2012	1,0000	0,1057	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0526	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0591	1,0000	0,0001
14.2.2012	0,9955	2,1050	1,0000	0,0162	1,0000	0,3938	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,3691	1,0000	0,0004
13.3.2012	0,9917	2,4450	1,0000	0,0240	0,9996	1,1923	1,0000	0,0053	0,9881	2,6753	1,0000	0,0343
16.4.2012	1,0000	0,3634	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0389	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0255	1,0000	0,0001
16.7.2012	1,0000	0,0250	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0392	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0100	1,0000	0,0001
15.10.2012	1,0000	0,0186	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0571	1,0000	0,0001	0,9975	1,8225	1,0000	0,0250
15.1.2013	1,0000	0,1700	1,0000	0,0002	0,9687	3,4520	1,0000	0,0223	1,0000	0,1149	1,0000	0,0001
13.2.2013	1,0000	0,0091	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0409	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0203	1,0000	0,0001
13.3.2013	1,0000	0,1497	1,0000	0,0001	0,5212	9,1149	1,0000	0,2071	0,9942	2,2382	1,0000	0,0052
13.5.2013	1,0000	0,4804	1,0000	0,0002	0,1959	13,5222	0,9765	3,1943	1,0000	0,2353	1,0000	0,0001
13.6.2013	0,9998	0,9927	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,1817	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1653	1,0000	0,0002
15.7.2013	0,5088	9,2473	1,0000	0,3812	1,0000	0,1011	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2398	1,0000	0,0002
13.8.2013	0,5873	8,4255	1,0000	0,4292	1,0000	0,1225	1,0000	0,0004	0,9255	4,4359	1,0000	0,0210
13.9.2013	1,0000	0,1227	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2621	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0618	1,0000	0,0001
20.11.2013	0,6274	8,0149	1,0000	0,4029	1,0000	0,2249	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4097	1,0000	0,0002
12.12.2013	0,9229	4,4843	1,0000	0,0400	0,6497	7,7861	1,0000	0,0008	0,8745	5,2409	1,0000	0,1927
14.1.2014	1,0000	0,0748	1,0000	0,0001	0,9993	1,3619	1,0000	0,0029	0,9985	1,6318	1,0000	0,0016
13.2.2014	0,9998	1,0463	1,0000	0,0017	0,9248	4,4497	1,0000	0,0501	1,0000	0,2214	1,0000	0,0001
13.3.2014	0,9993	1,3627	1,0000	0,0012	0,2711	12,2127	0,4825	9,5321	1,0000	0,2707	1,0000	0,0001
14.4.2014	0,7200	7,0579	1,0000	0,1147	0,9988	1,5543	1,0000	0,0031	0,9999	0,8836	1,0000	0,0010
13.5.2014	1,0000	0,2440	1,0000	0,0001	0,9767	3,1844	1,0000	0,0077	1,0000	0,2176	1,0000	0,0001
12.6.2014	0,9999	0,9660	1,0000	0,0003	0,9971	1,8986	1,0000	0,0025	0,9957	2,0799	1,0000	0,0028
15.7.2014	1,0000	0,0078	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0261	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0235	1,0000	0,0001
13.8.2014	1,0000	0,1717	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1040	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1220	1,0000	0,0001
12.9.2014	0,9991	1,4490	1,0000	0,0035	1,0000	0,0945	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1516	1,0000	0,0001
14.11.2014	0,9803	3,0456	1,0000	0,0687	1,0000	0,5951	1,0000	0,0003	0,8495	5,5761	1,0000	0,0718
11.12.2014	1,0000	0,0130	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0167	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0266	1,0000	0,0001
14.1.2015	0,5831	8,4694	1,0000	0,2481	1,0000	0,5303	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,2645	1,0000	0,0004
12.2.2015	1,0000	0,0628	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0754	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0405	1,0000	0,0001
12.3.2015	0,9875	2,7059	1,0000	0,0072	0,9984	1,6381	1,0000	0,0032	0,9427	4,1000	1,0000	0,0621
14.4.2015	0,9981	1,7139	1,0000	0,0053	1,0000	0,5214	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1714	1,0000	0,0001
13.5.2015	1,0000	0,4678	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,5430	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2649	0,9412	4,1320
11.6.2015	0,9940	2,2552	1,0000	0,0035	0,9999	0,9406	1,0000	0,0006	0,8758	5,2228	1,0000	0,0277
14.7.2015	1,0000	0,0516	0,9845	2,8611	0,9575	3,7613	1,0000	0,3791	0,7915	6,2770	1,0000	0,0145
13.8.2015	1,0000	0,3875	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0558	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1469	1,0000	0,0001
13.11.2015	0,5788	8,5139	0,9980	1,7303	0,2673	12,2707	1,0000	0,2870	1,0000	0,5029	1,0000	0,0010
11.12.2015	0,0082	23,7829	0,0609	17,6660	0,0159	21,8497	0,0000	44,9634	0,0928	16,2466	0,0120	22,6825

GDP												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
28.1.2011	1,0000	0,0231	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0370	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0179	1,0000	0,0001
28.4.2011	1,0000	0,0666	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0405	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0659	1,0000	0,0001
29.7.2011	1,0000	0,0239	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0573	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1747	1,0000	0,0001
27.10.2011	1,0000	0,2339	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1008	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0110	1,0000	0,0001
27.1.2012	1,0000	0,4845	1,0000	0,0007	0,9994	1,3314	1,0000	0,0023	0,9998	0,9915	1,0000	0,0021
27.4.2012	1,0000	0,0715	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0382	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0219	1,0000	0,0001
27.7.2012	1,0000	0,0910	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1086	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0650	1,0000	0,0001
26.10.2012	0,8649	5,3725	0,9964	1,9873	1,0000	0,2200	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3495	1,0000	0,0002
30.1.2013	1,0000	0,0892	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2119	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0647	1,0000	0,0001
26.4.2013	1,0000	0,4186	1,0000	0,0001	0,1564	14,3796	0,0840	16,5884	1,0000	0,1950	1,0000	0,0002
31.7.2013	1,0000	0,2437	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1703	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2212	1,0000	0,0002
7.11.2013	1,0000	0,3576	1,0000	0,0014	0,4171	10,2702	1,0000	0,3540	0,3937	10,5494	1,0000	0,3309
30.1.2014	0,9990	1,4807	1,0000	0,0029	1,0000	0,4606	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1827	1,0000	0,0001
30.4.2014	1,0000	0,0147	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0493	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0152	1,0000	0,0001
30.7.2014	1,0000	0,0070	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0046	1,0000	0,0001
30.10.2014	1,0000	0,0187	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0168	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0197	1,0000	0,0001
30.1.2015	0,9179	4,5717	0,9996	1,2111	1,0000	0,2108	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2888	1,0000	0,0003
29.4.2015	1,0000	0,3438	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2072	1,0000	0,0001	0,9105	4,6973	1,0000	0,0367
30.7.2015	0,6432	7,8534	1,0000	0,1881	1,0000	0,4491	1,0000	0,0003	0,1923	13,5937	0,6535	7,7477
29.10.2015	0,5246	9,0791	1,0000	0,0001	0,2006	13,4297	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0141	1,0000	0,0005

Industral Production												
	HUF/USD				PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
14.1.2011	1,0000	0,3645	1,0000	0,0001	0,9119	4,6740	0,9776	3,1534	0,9981	1,7189	1,0000	0,0023
16.2.2011	1,0000	0,4137	1,0000	0,0003	0,3552	11,0299	0,3542	11,0423	1,0000	0,3011	1,0000	0,0002
17.3.2011	1,0000	0,0580	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0880	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1376	1,0000	0,0001
15.4.2011	1,0000	0,4943	1,0000	0,0003	0,9965	1,9777	1,0000	0,0072	1,0000	0,3856	1,0000	0,0003
17.5.2011	1,0000	0,4839	1,0000	0,0003	0,9985	1,6110	1,0000	0,0018	1,0000	0,2938	1,0000	0,0003
15.6.2011	0,9999	0,9522	1,0000	0,0027	1,0000	0,3758	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,6781	1,0000	0,0009
15.7.2011	1,0000	0,6813	1,0000	0,0003	0,9888	2,6309	1,0000	0,0060	1,0000	0,4044	1,0000	0,0003
16.8.2011	1,0000	0,0117	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0262	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0851	1,0000	0,0001
15.9.2011	0,9994	1,3080	1,0000	0,0017	0,9999	0,7842	1,0000	0,0006	0,9425	4,1048	1,0000	0,0142
17.10.2011	1,0000	0,0195	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1391	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0448	1,0000	0,0001
16.11.2011	0,4644	9,7308	0,9890	2,6220	1,0000	0,0924	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2387	1,0000	0,0002
15.12.2011	1,0000	0,4435	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2681	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,5474	1,0000	0,0007
18.1.2012	1,0000	0,0179	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0465	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0827	1,0000	0,0001
15.2.2012	0,9963	1,9993	1,0000	0,0171	0,9988	1,5428	1,0000	0,0034	1,0000	0,3554	1,0000	0,0002
16.3.2012	0,9995	1,2724	1,0000	0,0045	0,8464	5,6157	1,0000	0,1605	0,6841	7,4321	1,0000	0,2916
17.4.2012	1,0000	0,1098	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0123	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0141	1,0000	0,0001
16.5.2012	0,9967	1,9489	1,0000	0,0011	0,9863	2,7719	0,9999	0,9102	0,9989	1,4984	1,0000	0,0018
15.6.2012	0,9916	2,4469	1,0000	0,0038	0,9971	1,8999	0,9684	3,4598	1,0000	0,1674	1,0000	0,0003
17.7.2012	1,0000	0,1549	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4408	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,3435	1,0000	0,0004
15.8.2012	1,0000	0,1192	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0681	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0253	1,0000	0,0001
14.9.2012	0,9852	2,8268	1,0000	0,0231	0,9999	0,8723	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,1572	1,0000	0,0002
16.10.2012	1,0000	0,0111	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0234	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0122	1,0000	0,0001
16.11.2012	1,0000	0,0626	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0240	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0182	1,0000	0,0001
14.12.2012	1,0000	0,4944	1,0000	0,0003	0,9914	2,4604	1,0000	0,0093	0,9956	2,0907	1,0000	0,0202
16.1.2013	1,0000	0,6135	1,0000	0,0005	0,9982	1,6821	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,7575	1,0000	0,0004
15.2.2013	1,0000	0,0227	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	1,0593	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,1052	1,0000	0,0002
15.3.2013	0,9997	1,0924	1,0000	0,0027	0,1532	14,4554	0,9876	2,7022	0,8640	5,3850	1,0000	0,0751
16.4.2013	0,9999	0,8505	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0387	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1245	1,0000	0,0002
15.5.2013	1,0000	0,1036	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1460	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0912	1,0000	0,0001
14.6.2013	1,0000	0,2438	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1675	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,9351	1,0000	0,0021
16.7.2013	0,8396	5,7029	1,0000	0,0886	1,0000	0,5145	1,0000	0,0004	0,9989	1,5065	1,0000	0,0091
15.8.2013	0,4907	9,4425	1,0000	0,3542	0,3820	10,6927	1,0000	0,5219	0,6904	7,3674	1,0000	0,1697
16.9.2013	1,0000	0,0356	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0488	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2097	1,0000	0,0001
28.10.2013	1,0000	0,0362	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0401	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0136	1,0000	0,0001
15.11.2013	1,0000	0,2957	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2581	1,0000	0,0003	0,9990	1,4947	1,0000	0,0060
16.12.2013	1,0000	0,3585	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2648	1,0000	0,0003	0,9993	1,3726	1,0000	0,0034
17.1.2014	1,0000	0,1409	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,7930	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,3822	1,0000	0,0003
14.2.2014	0,7392	6,8532	0,9996	1,2050	0,9930	2,3425	1,0000	0,0027	1,0000	0,0848	1,0000	0,0001
17.3.2014	0,9999	0,8133	1,0000	0,0008	0,9082	4,7344	1,0000	0,0394	0,9997	1,1228	1,0000	0,0025
16.4.2014	0,0281	20,1244	0,9999	0,7832	1,0000	0,1474	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1785	1,0000	0,0001
15.5.2014	1,0000	0,4981	1,0000	0,0002	0,9639	3,5903	0,0463	18,5566	0,9999	0,9686	1,0000	0,0008
16.6.2014	0,9996	1,1961	1,0000	0,0041	0,8676	5,3363	1,0000	0,0353	0,7310	6,9409	0,9637	3,5966
16.7.2014	1,0000	0,0343	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0149	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0373	1,0000	0,0001
15.8.2014	1,0000	0,0336	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0330	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1090	1,0000	0,0001
15.9.2014	0,9904	2,5351	1,0000	0,0714	1,0000	0,0787	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3896	1,0000	0,0002
16.10.2014	0,9992	1,4083	1,0000	0,0034	0,9115	4,6806	1,0000	0,0392	0,9998	0,9781	1,0000	0,0018
15.12.2014	1,0000	0,0185	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0233	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0324	1,0000	0,0001
16.1.2015	1,0000	0,5237	1,0000	0,0005	0,9987	1,5742	1,0000	0,0029	0,9658	3,5386	1,0000	0,0511
18.2.2015	1,0000	0,0165	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0226	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0219	1,0000	0,0001
16.3.2015	1,0000	0,3420	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4936	1,0000	0,0007	0,2758	12,1393	0,2418	12,6854
15.4.2015	1,0000	0,4574	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1687	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1161	1,0000	0,0001
15.5.2015	1,0000	0,0938	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0764	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6571	1,0000	0,0024
15.6.2015	0,9746	3,2603	1,0000	0,0292	0,9779	3,1399	1,0000	0,0158	0,9993	1,3622	1,0000	0,0042
15.7.2015	0,9980	1,7378	1,0000	0,0040	0,0002	34,1910	0,0000	85,3812	0,9990	1,4681	1,0000	0,0021
14.8.2015	0,9936	2,2898	1,0000	0,0137	0,9993	1,3693	1,0000	0,0100	1,0000	0,7291	1,0000	0,0018
15.9.2015	0,9959	2,0566	1,0000	0,0062	0,6668	7,6106	1,0000	0,0997	0,0074	24,0881	0,9011	4,8485
16.10.2015	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0136	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,0001
17.11.2015	0,9829	2,9341	1,0000	0,0253	0,5375	8,9431	1,0000	0,3036	1,0000	0,6843	1,0000	0,0014
16.12.2015	0,3785	10,7349	0,3135	11,5887	0,6377	7,9093	0,7046	7,2195	0,0606	17,6779	0,3424	11,1972

Core Durable Goods Orders												
	HUF/USD				PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
27.1.2011	0,8399	5,6993	0,2637	12,3279	1,0000	0,7444	1,0000	0,0005	0,9859	2,7900	1,0000	0,0103
24.2.2011	1,0000	0,0418	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1844	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2498	1,0000	0,0002
24.3.2011	1,0000	0,1173	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0272	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0363	1,0000	0,0001
27.4.2011	1,0000	0,0070	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0408	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0030	1,0000	0,0001
25.5.2011	1,0000	0,2380	1,0000	0,0004	0,9535	3,8580	1,0000	0,0094	1,0000	0,0911	1,0000	0,0002
24.6.2011	1,0000	0,7567	1,0000	0,0004	0,9973	1,8579	1,0000	0,0032	0,9999	0,9152	1,0000	0,0005
27.7.2011	0,9997	1,1611	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0684	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	0,9854	1,0000	0,0029
24.8.2011	1,0000	0,0206	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0148	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0407	1,0000	0,0001
28.9.2011	0,1579	14,3434	1,0000	0,6696	1,0000	0,1127	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5963	1,0000	0,0089
26.10.2011	1,0000	0,0438	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0615	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0389	1,0000	0,0001
23.11.2011	1,0000	0,3948	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,2959	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0717	1,0000	0,0002
23.12.2011	1,0000	0,1073	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0597	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1851	1,0000	0,0001
26.1.2012	1,0000	0,0702	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0800	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3236	1,0000	0,0002
28.2.2012	0,9996	1,1924	1,0000	0,0012	0,9990	1,4631	1,0000	0,0015	0,8469	5,6105	1,0000	0,0493
28.3.2012	0,7829	6,3739	1,0000	0,2444	0,9983	1,6613	1,0000	0,0028	1,0000	0,4467	1,0000	0,0004
25.4.2012	1,0000	0,0181	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0155	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0262	1,0000	0,0001
24.5.2012	1,0000	0,2701	1,0000	0,0002	0,9994	1,3363	1,0000	0,0051	1,0000	0,3849	1,0000	0,0003
27.6.2012	1,0000	0,2489	1,0000	0,0001	0,9698	3,4168	1,0000	0,0355	0,9983	1,6686	1,0000	0,0012
26.7.2012	1,0000	0,3406	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,5230	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1067	1,0000	0,0002
24.8.2012	0,8397	5,7011	1,0000	0,2585	0,9964	1,9887	1,0000	0,0084	1,0000	0,3481	1,0000	0,0003
27.9.2012	1,0000	0,0713	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4657	1,0000	0,0009	0,9947	2,1834	1,0000	0,0048
25.10.2012	0,9403	4,1505	1,0000	0,0403	0,9969	1,9165	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,2132	1,0000	0,0001
27.11.2012	0,9843	2,8722	1,0000	0,2564	1,0000	0,0694	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1710	1,0000	0,0001
21.12.2012	1,0000	0,3027	1,0000	0,0001	0,9995	1,2397	1,0000	0,0018	0,6745	7,5314	0,8717	5,2805
28.1.2013	1,0000	0,4466	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1314	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,2022	1,0000	0,0002
27.2.2013	1,0000	0,0485	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1277	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0934	1,0000	0,0001
26.3.2013	1,0000	0,0672	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2197	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,7790	1,0000	0,0009
24.4.2013	1,0000	0,0266	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2950	1,0000	0,0001	0,9984	1,6424	1,0000	0,0051
24.5.2013	0,9996	1,1746	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,2784	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2298	1,0000	0,0002
25.6.2013	0,9994	1,3211	1,0000	0,0020	1,0000	0,3794	1,0000	0,0005	0,4168	10,2739	0,0111	22,8945
25.7.2013	0,9654	3,5480	1,0000	0,0270	0,9999	0,8282	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1848	1,0000	0,0002
26.8.2013	0,7127	7,1345	1,0000	0,4405	1,0000	0,3769	1,0000	0,0002	0,6909	7,3623	0,9984	1,6506
25.9.2013	1,0000	0,0370	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0854	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2285	1,0000	0,0001
25.10.2013	1,0000	0,0369	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1018	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0387	1,0000	0,0001
27.11.2013	1,0000	0,2772	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0401	1,0000	0,0001	0,5875	8,4240	1,0000	0,4019
24.12.2013	1,0000	0,0587	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2836	1,0000	0,0003	0,4820	9,5367	0,9907	2,5133
28.1.2014	1,0000	0,0870	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1758	0,8061	6,1084	0,9923	2,3983	1,0000	0,0023
27.2.2014	0,9981	1,7178	1,0000	0,0104	1,0000	0,6497	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,2531	1,0000	0,0005
26.3.2014	1,0000	0,5009	1,0000	0,0003	0,0588	17,7791	0,0077	23,9722	0,8811	5,1479	1,0000	0,5585
24.4.2014	0,9883	2,6592	1,0000	0,0287	0,9994	1,2970	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,3260	1,0000	0,0005
27.5.2014	1,0000	0,1114	1,0000	0,0002	0,8903	5,0134	1,0000	0,1299	0,9517	3,9021	1,0000	0,0083
25.6.2014	1,0000	0,2086	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1080	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1449	1,0000	0,0001
25.7.2014	1,0000	0,0362	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0210	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0429	1,0000	0,0001
26.8.2014	1,0000	0,0242	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0197	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0628	1,0000	0,0001
25.9.2014	0,6944	7,3259	0,9072	4,7508	1,0000	0,1887	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1721	1,0000	0,0004
28.10.2014	1,0000	0,2654	1,0000	0,0002	0,9998	1,0681	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,2294	1,0000	0,0002
26.11.2014	1,0000	0,0889	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0981	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3624	1,0000	0,0001
23.12.2014	1,0000	0,0129	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0126	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,0001
27.1.2015	0,9924	2,3896	1,0000	0,0158	0,3145	11,5753	0,8449	5,6359	0,9998	0,9811	1,0000	0,0007
25.3.2015	0,9993	1,3600	1,0000	0,0033	1,0000	0,0810	0,5619	8,6886	0,9934	2,3103	1,0000	0,0128
24.4.2015	0,9999	0,8073	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4965	1,0000	0,0002	0,9868	2,7475	1,0000	0,0042
26.5.2015	1,0000	0,2428	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1263	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1149	1,0000	0,0001
23.6.2015	0,9970	1,9026	1,0000	0,0049	0,3256	11,4226	0,8773	5,2014	0,5766	8,5363	0,9989	1,5139
27.7.2015	1,0000	0,2496	1,0000	0,0002	0,9988	1,5281	1,0000	0,0029	1,0000	0,0982	1,0000	0,0001
26.8.2015	0,9915	2,4540	1,0000	0,0144	0,9997	1,1119	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,3440	1,0000	0,0006
24.9.2015	0,9543	3,8390	1,0000	0,0091	1,0000	0,1300	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5224	1,0000	0,0004
27.10.2015	1,0000	0,0548	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1646	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0150	1,0000	0,0001
25.11.2015	1,0000	0,1459	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0527	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0389	1,0000	0,0001
23.12.2015	0,3896	10,5992	0,3177	11,5303	0,5238	9,0877	0,8817	5,1386	0,0971	16,0895	0,0749	16,9763

Trade Balance												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
11.2.2011	1,0000	0,2732	1,0000	0,0002	0,8932	4,9694	1,0000	0,0799	1,0000	0,1784	1,0000	0,0001
10.3.2011	1,0000	0,0326	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1020	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0686	1,0000	0,0001
12.4.2011	0,0895	16,3707	0,0158	21,8705	0,7169	7,0904	1,0000	0,4624	0,1909	13,6226	0,1579	14,3437
11.5.2011	1,0000	0,4706	1,0000	0,0010	0,8221	5,9176	1,0000	0,1225	0,9999	0,8463	1,0000	0,0007
9.6.2011	0,9998	1,0243	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,5423	1,0000	0,0004	0,9999	0,8308	1,0000	0,0008
12.7.2011	0,9996	1,1742	1,0000	0,0016	0,9999	0,8953	1,0000	0,0013	0,9986	1,6049	1,0000	0,0036
11.8.2011	0,9455	4,0413	0,8593	5,4479	0,8340	5,7730	1,0000	0,0157	0,9996	1,1740	1,0000	0,0007
8.9.2011	1,0000	0,3715	1,0000	0,0005	0,9996	1,2241	1,0000	0,0074	0,9999	0,9667	1,0000	0,0041
13.10.2011	1,0000	0,0153	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1851	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0412	1,0000	0,0001
10.11.2011	0,9946	2,1960	0,9976	1,8030	1,0000	0,2843	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,9513	1,0000	0,0012
9.12.2011	1,0000	0,0824	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,9647	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1462	1,0000	0,0001
13.1.2012	1,0000	0,0668	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1018	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1594	1,0000	0,0002
10.2.2012	0,9957	2,0734	1,0000	0,0123	0,7617	6,6096	1,0000	0,1059	0,9990	1,4890	1,0000	0,0087
12.4.2012	0,9867	2,7518	1,0000	0,0158	1,0000	0,1405	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1202	1,0000	0,0001
10.5.2012	1,0000	0,0845	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0921	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0327	1,0000	0,0001
8.6.2012	1,0000	0,3332	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,5207	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,4692	1,0000	0,0010
11.7.2012	1,0000	0,0138	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0674	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2088	1,0000	0,0004
9.8.2012	0,9918	2,4331	1,0000	0,0294	1,0000	0,0655	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0725	1,0000	0,0001
11.9.2012	1,0000	0,3856	1,0000	0,0002	0,9991	1,4307	1,0000	0,0010	0,9998	1,0143	1,0000	0,0014
11.10.2012	1,0000	0,1462	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0817	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0543	1,0000	0,0001
8.11.2012	1,0000	0,6483	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4769	1,0000	0,0002	0,9997	1,1187	1,0000	0,0013
11.12.2012	1,0000	0,0608	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0987	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6610	1,0000	0,0009
11.1.2013	1,0000	0,4065	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,5282	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,4606	1,0000	0,0005
8.2.2013	1,0000	0,0334	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0981	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0403	1,0000	0,0001
7.3.2013	0,4959	9,3859	1,0000	0,2121	0,1261	15,1668	1,0000	0,5497	0,0000	45,6154	0,0000	44,0920
2.5.2013	0,2759	12,1379	1,0000	0,3604	0,9999	0,9686	1,0000	0,0009	0,9273	4,4046	1,0000	0,0278
4.6.2013	0,9999	0,8069	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,0484	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4687	1,0000	0,0006
3.7.2013	0,9964	1,9927	1,0000	0,0037	1,0000	0,1163	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3724	1,0000	0,0003
6.8.2013	1,0000	0,6699	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,2750	1,0000	0,0002	0,6427	7,8576	1,0000	0,4026
4.9.2013	1,0000	0,0020	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0213	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0231	1,0000	0,0001
24.10.2013	1,0000	0,1789	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1778	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0155	1,0000	0,0001
14.11.2013	0,9981	1,7065	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,5250	1,0000	0,0005	0,9990	1,4887	1,0000	0,1732
4.12.2013	0,9999	0,8723	1,0000	0,0015	0,9998	0,9721	1,0000	0,0011	0,9758	3,2199	1,0000	0,0339
7.1.2014	1,0000	0,0318	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3992	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,3608	1,0000	0,0001
6.2.2014	0,9608	3,6763	1,0000	0,0245	0,9978	1,7705	1,0000	0,0063	0,9986	1,6061	1,0000	0,0068
3.4.2014	0,5949	8,3481	1,0000	0,0902	0,0060	24,6881	0,7671	6,5500	0,9171	4,5853	1,0000	0,0222
6.5.2014	1,0000	0,1174	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2436	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0324	1,0000	0,0001
4.6.2014	1,0000	0,0292	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0255	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0263	1,0000	0,0001
6.8.2014	0,9904	2,5340	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,4000	1,0000	0,0003	0,9988	1,5408	1,0000	0,0031
4.9.2014	1,0000	0,1320	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0548	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0880	1,0000	0,0001
4.11.2014	1,0000	0,0089	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0073	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0119	1,0000	0,0001
7.1.2015	0,9878	2,6919	1,0000	0,0348	0,9674	3,4905	1,0000	0,0084	1,0000	0,0982	1,0000	0,0001
5.2.2015	1,0000	0,1950	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2836	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1095	1,0000	0,0001
2.4.2015	1,0000	0,5478	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1840	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1445	1,0000	0,0001
5.5.2015	1,0000	0,1351	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2495	1,0000	0,0001	0,9724	3,3354	1,0000	0,0096
3.6.2015	1,0000	0,6141	1,0000	0,0037	1,0000	0,5217	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,0213	1,0000	0,0085
7.7.2015	1,0000	0,2183	1,0000	0,0004	0,0625	17,5770	0,7082	7,1815	0,9993	1,3672	1,0000	0,0130
5.8.2015	0,9999	0,8985	1,0000	0,0012	0,9993	1,3464	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,1157	1,0000	0,0002
3.9.2015	0,0301	19,9105	0,9997	1,1442	0,0009	29,9577	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0942	0,2886	11,9467
6.10.2015	1,0000	0,1849	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0343	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0283	1,0000	0,0001
4.11.2015	0,4487	9,9066	0,9838	2,8953	0,0255	20,4187	0,9661	3,5304	0,4195	10,2427	0,8682	5,3279

CPI												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
27.1.2011	1,0000	0,0885	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1510	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1060	1,0000	0,0001
24.2.2011	0,7232	7,0238	1,0000	0,0411	1,0000	0,1642	1,0000	0,0001	0,9932	2,3280	1,0000	0,0080
24.3.2011	1,0000	0,0107	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0336	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0367	1,0000	0,0001
27.4.2011	1,0000	0,0246	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0474	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0251	1,0000	0,0001
25.5.2011	0,3140	11,5817	1,0000	0,3049	1,0000	0,1890	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1767	1,0000	0,0003
24.6.2011	1,0000	0,0769	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0197	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2722	1,0000	0,0001
27.7.2011	1,0000	0,1070	1,0000	0,0002	0,8548	5,5072	0,9993	1,3727	0,9981	1,7072	1,0000	0,0024
24.8.2011	1,0000	0,1510	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0362	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0553	1,0000	0,0001
28.9.2011	1,0000	0,2366	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3549	1,0000	0,0001	0,2533	12,4944	0,9999	0,8314
26.10.2011	1,0000	0,7034	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,4503	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,8222	1,0000	0,0009
23.11.2011	0,8577	5,4698	1,0000	0,0811	1,0000	0,0782	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0624	1,0000	0,0001
23.12.2011	1,0000	0,2642	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1473	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0228	1,0000	0,0001
26.1.2012	1,0000	0,1262	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,7461	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,0349	1,0000	0,0001
28.2.2012	1,0000	0,2907	1,0000	0,0002	0,9981	1,7155	1,0000	0,0023	1,0000	0,4779	1,0000	0,0008
28.3.2012	0,9719	3,3504	1,0000	0,0062	0,9771	3,1731	1,0000	0,0240	0,9998	1,0822	1,0000	0,0017
25.4.2012	1,0000	0,0367	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0423	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0545	1,0000	0,0001
24.5.2012	1,0000	0,1001	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1142	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,0001
27.6.2012	0,9982	1,6829	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,2066	1,0000	0,0001	0,9877	2,6961	1,0000	0,0104
26.7.2012	1,0000	0,1107	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4599	1,0000	0,0007	0,5585	8,7238	1,0000	0,5022
24.8.2012	1,0000	0,0546	1,0000	0,0001	0,0145	22,1169	0,5887	8,4111	0,9994	1,3406	1,0000	0,0015
27.9.2012	1,0000	0,2782	1,0000	0,0003	0,9095	4,7136	1,0000	0,0719	1,0000	0,1850	1,0000	0,0001
25.10.2012	0,8870	5,0623	0,9997	1,1655	0,4457	9,9404	1,0000	0,5466	1,0000	0,1034	1,0000	0,0004
27.11.2012	1,0000	0,1443	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5072	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0249	1,0000	0,0001
21.12.2012	0,9983	1,6693	1,0000	0,0025	0,9514	3,9088	1,0000	0,0454	0,9985	1,6267	1,0000	0,0035
28.1.2013	1,0000	0,1452	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2755	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0817	1,0000	0,0001
27.2.2013	1,0000	0,1291	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1256	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,9171	1,0000	0,0004
26.3.2013	0,1796	13,8580	0,2217	13,0352	1,0000	0,0619	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0192	1,0000	0,0001
24.4.2013	0,9807	3,0298	1,0000	0,0162	0,9997	1,1050	1,0000	0,0006	0,9999	0,9110	1,0000	0,0007
24.5.2013	1,0000	0,2038	1,0000	0,0001	0,9982	1,6837	1,0000	0,0058	0,9407	4,1418	1,0000	0,0460
25.6.2013	1,0000	0,0168	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0059	1,0000	0,0001
25.7.2013	0,4694	9,6752	1,0000	0,6891	0,2292	12,9022	0,9999	0,8404	0,9658	3,5382	1,0000	0,0190
26.8.2013	0,9990	1,4724	1,0000	0,0020	0,9993	1,3777	1,0000	0,0022	1,0000	0,3011	1,0000	0,0002
25.9.2013	0,9990	1,4911	1,0000	0,0027	0,9932	2,3226	1,0000	0,0120	1,0000	0,3729	1,0000	0,0003
25.10.2013	1,0000	0,1611	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2734	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1727	1,0000	0,0001
27.11.2013	1,0000	0,6299	1,0000	0,0005	0,5414	8,9021	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,5331	1,0000	0,0004
24.12.2013	1,0000	0,4198	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,6641	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,2971	1,0000	0,0002
28.1.2014	1,0000	0,0543	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5592	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1114	1,0000	0,0002
27.2.2014	1,0000	0,0584	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0437	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2453	1,0000	0,0001
26.3.2014	0,5917	8,3806	1,0000	0,0002	0,3234	11,4514	0,0400	19,0183	0,5582	8,7271	1,0000	0,0005

PPI												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
16.3.2011	1,0000	0,0553	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0654	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1084	1,0000	0,0001
14.4.2011	1,0000	0,2877	1,0000	0,0004	0,9998	1,0751	1,0000	0,0017	1,0000	0,2331	1,0000	0,0002
12.5.2011	0,9518	3,8985	1,0000	0,0057	1,0000	0,2972	1,0000	0,0001	0,7023	7,2434	1,0000	0,0410
14.7.2011	0,9981	1,7186	1,0000	0,0034	0,9998	1,0229	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,3996	1,0000	0,0003
17.8.2011	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0062	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0272	1,0000	0,0001
14.9.2011	1,0000	0,2287	1,0000	0,0001	0,3437	11,1792	0,9932	2,3231	0,9803	3,0483	1,0000	0,0271
18.10.2011	1,0000	0,0743	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4447	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0934	1,0000	0,0001
15.11.2011	1,0000	0,2937	1,0000	0,0002	0,8736	5,2534	0,9987	1,5629	1,0000	0,2018	1,0000	0,0004
16.2.2012	0,9074	4,7478	1,0000	0,0093	1,0000	0,1461	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0930	1,0000	0,0001
15.3.2012	0,2065	13,3165	0,7871	6,3273	1,0000	0,2025	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1701	1,0000	0,0001
11.5.2012	1,0000	0,0530	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0499	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0127	1,0000	0,0001
13.7.2012	1,0000	0,0601	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0174	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0164	1,0000	0,0001
13.9.2012	0,9991	1,4563	1,0000	0,0092	0,9961	2,0298	1,0000	0,0073	1,0000	0,6840	1,0000	0,0005
12.10.2012	0,9997	1,1107	1,0000	0,0028	1,0000	0,2504	1,0000	0,0001	0,7876	6,3208	1,0000	0,3964
15.1.2013	1,0000	0,4397	1,0000	0,0009	0,9998	1,0377	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,2314	1,0000	0,0002
20.2.2013	1,0000	0,0078	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0291	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0590	1,0000	0,0001
14.3.2013	1,0000	0,1624	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1589	1,0000	0,0001	0,9995	1,2846	1,0000	0,0067
12.7.2013	0,9451	4,0490	1,0000	0,0079	1,0000	0,0408	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3463	1,0000	0,0001
14.8.2013	0,9724	3,3352	1,0000	0,0592	0,9629	3,6187	1,0000	0,0517	0,7879	6,3172	1,0000	0,0592
13.9.2013	1,0000	0,2291	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5593	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0510	1,0000	0,0001
21.11.2013	0,6967	7,3018	0,9842	2,8778	1,0000	0,2243	1,0000	0,0002	0,9661	3,5298	1,0000	0,0135
13.12.2013	0,0110	22,9381	1,0000	0,0009	0,4128	10,3210	0,9752	3,2408	0,9919	2,4283	1,0000	0,0348
15.1.2014	1,0000	0,1001	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	1,0190	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,5438	1,0000	0,0002
19.2.2014	0,9925	2,3826	1,0000	0,0154	0,9962	2,0228	1,0000	0,0134	1,0000	0,1072	1,0000	0,0001
14.3.2014	1,0000	0,4726	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,6475	1,0000	0,0004	0,9524	3,8850	1,0000	0,0117
11.4.2014	0,4456	9,9418	1,0000	0,0531	1,0000	0,2370	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1764	1,0000	0,0002
14.5.2014	1,0000	0,0784	1,0000	0,0001	0,9953	2,1287	1,0000	0,0158	1,0000	0,0633	1,0000	0,0002
13.6.2014	1,0000	0,0033	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0046	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0039	1,0000	0,0001
16.9.2014	0,9975	1,8227	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,0518	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0542	1,0000	0,0001
18.11.2014	1,0000	0,1897	1,0000	0,0001	0,0201	21,1499	0,1459	14,6353	0,9653	3,5507	1,0000	0,0091
12.12.2014	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0064	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0136	1,0000	0,0001
15.1.2015	1,0000	0,4313	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1207	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0668	1,0000	0,0001
13.3.2015	1,0000	0,6022	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,2111	1,0000	0,0001	0,5102	9,2329	1,0000	0,2132
14.4.2015	1,0000	0,6925	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,2672	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0978	1,0000	0,0001
14.5.2015	1,0000	0,2641	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1841	1,0000	0,0001	0,9993	1,3608	1,0000	0,0015
12.6.2015	0,6743	7,5339	1,0000	0,0816	0,9964	1,9929	1,0000	0,0127	0,9998	1,0351	1,0000	0,0008
11.9.2015	1,0000	0,0660	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0155	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0186	1,0000	0,0001
14.10.2015	1,0000	0,0229	1,0000	0,0001	0,2673	12,2707	1,0000	0,2870	1,0000	0,5029	1,0000	0,0010
13.11.2015	0,5788	8,5139	0,9980	1,7303	1,0000	0,0570	1,0000	0,0025	0,0928	16,2466	0,0120	22,6825

Fed												
HUF/USD					PLN/USD				CZK/USD			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
21.9.2011	1,0000	0,0270	1,0000	0,0044	1,0000	0,1967	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0080	1,0000	0,0001
20.6.2012	0,9999	0,8210	0,0000	59,1546	1,0000	0,1234	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0532	1,0000	0,0002
13.9.2012	0,0034	26,2537	0,0000	57,0624	0,0002	34,3208	0,0000	51,1605	1,0000	0,3340	1,0000	0,0004
12.12.2012	1,0000	0,6238	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0455	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0338	1,0000	0,0001
18.12.2013	1,0000	0,0031	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0059	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0280	1,0000	0,0001
16.12.2015	0,0003	32,6776	1,0000	0,0001	0,3028	11,7398	1,0000	0,0003	0,0056	24,8785	0,0000	58,6682

Numerical output of the Ljung-Box test in analyzed exchange rate returns and squared returns of local currencies denominated in **Euro** with respect to examined Eurozone/Germany macroeconomic news announcements.

ZEW												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
18.1.2011	0,8753	5,2301	1,0000	0,1759	1,0000	0,0714	1,0000	0,0002	0,9518	3,8995	1,0000	0,0805
15.2.2011	1,0000	0,5437	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,0588	1,0000	0,0001	0,9755	3,2281	1,0000	0,0329
15.3.2011	1,0000	0,1444	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1624	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,7876	1,0000	0,0100
12.4.2011	0,6485	7,7989	1,0000	0,0481	0,9297	4,3593	1,0000	0,1459	0,7676	6,5444	0,9986	1,5976
17.5.2011	0,0007	30,5661	0,2499	12,5512	1,0000	0,2023	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0731	1,0000	0,0001
21.6.2011	1,0000	0,0883	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1343	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0247	1,0000	0,0002
19.7.2011	0,9690	3,4439	1,0000	0,0819	1,0000	0,1090	1,0000	0,0001	0,2857	11,9909	0,4086	10,3711
23.8.2011	1,0000	0,0119	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0261	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2036	1,0000	0,0007
20.9.2011	1,0000	0,1538	1,0000	0,0004	0,9976	1,8047	1,0000	0,0108	0,9999	0,7986	1,0000	0,0027
18.10.2011	1,0000	0,0553	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0144	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0414	1,0000	0,0001
13.12.2011	1,0000	0,0644	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0255	1,0000	0,0001	0,9963	2,0077	1,0000	0,0283
17.1.2012	1,0000	0,0410	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0218	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1469	1,0000	0,0001
14.2.2012	0,9416	4,1227	1,0000	0,0955	1,0000	0,1884	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1102	1,0000	0,0001
13.3.2012	1,0000	0,2149	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0774	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5492	1,0000	0,0003
17.4.2012	1,0000	0,2577	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0137	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0338	1,0000	0,0001
15.5.2012	0,9562	3,7943	1,0000	0,0463	1,0000	0,2123	1,0000	0,0007	0,9094	4,7147	1,0000	0,1211
19.6.2012	0,7987	6,1942	1,0000	0,0370	1,0000	0,2325	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3771	1,0000	0,0011
17.7.2012	1,0000	0,0898	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0512	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5308	1,0000	0,0002
14.8.2012	1,0000	0,4372	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,7032	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0159	1,0000	0,0002
18.9.2012	1,0000	0,3532	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1726	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,6489	1,0000	0,0030
16.10.2012	1,0000	0,0954	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0549	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1163	1,0000	0,0001
13.11.2012	0,9997	1,1299	1,0000	0,0015	1,0000	0,1806	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,6562	1,0000	0,0022
11.12.2012	1,0000	0,0805	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4430	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1375	1,0000	0,0001
22.1.2013	0,9939	2,2669	1,0000	0,0163	0,9837	2,8983	1,0000	0,0116	1,0000	0,5688	1,0000	0,0028
19.2.2013	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,8995	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0428	1,0000	0,0002
19.3.2013	1,0000	0,0168	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2906	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0937	1,0000	0,0006
16.4.2013	0,9765	3,1926	1,0000	0,1604	1,0000	0,2325	1,0000	0,0004	0,7856	6,3441	0,9999	0,8358
14.5.2013	0,9999	0,9333	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,2155	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1109	1,0000	0,0003
18.6.2013	0,6964	7,3047	0,9935	2,2989	1,0000	0,4035	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,6772	1,0000	0,0006
16.7.2013	1,0000	0,0639	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0303	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3645	1,0000	0,0009
13.8.2013	1,0000	0,0794	0,1023	15,9062	0,9708	3,3873	1,0000	0,0168	0,9987	1,5659	1,0000	0,0520
17.9.2013	1,0000	0,0519	1,0000	0,0003	0,9999	0,9408	1,0000	0,0016	1,0000	0,6097	1,0000	0,0006
15.10.2013	0,9999	0,9030	1,0000	0,0040	0,4525	9,8641	1,0000	0,4942	1,0000	0,0119	1,0000	0,0001
19.11.2013	1,0000	0,2490	1,0000	0,0009	0,9198	4,5389	0,9999	0,9247	1,0000	0,0076	1,0000	0,0001
17.12.2013	1,0000	0,1970	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,3761	1,0000	0,0002	0,6395	7,8908	1,0000	0,3447
21.1.2014	1,0000	0,0280	1,0000	0,0002	0,9993	1,3767	1,0000	0,0048	1,0000	0,5654	1,0000	0,0001
18.2.2014	1,0000	0,2918	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1251	1,0000	0,0001	0,6844	7,4291	0,2691	12,2430
18.3.2014	1,0000	0,0287	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3512	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7616	1,0000	0,0023
15.4.2014	1,0000	0,2955	1,0000	0,0002	0,1547	14,4195	0,8314	5,8042	0,9999	0,8239	1,0000	0,0012
13.5.2014	1,0000	0,0720	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0446	1,0000	0,0002	0,9872	2,7254	1,0000	0,0077
17.6.2014	1,0000	0,7598	1,0000	0,0014	0,7152	7,1081	1,0000	0,6180	0,0052	25,0572	0,5275	9,0485
15.7.2014	1,0000	0,0084	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0329	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0058	1,0000	0,0001
12.8.2014	0,9994	1,3152	1,0000	0,0037	0,9592	3,7169	1,0000	0,1433	1,0000	0,0077	1,0000	0,0001
16.9.2014	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,0001	0,1620	14,2474	1,0000	0,0002	0,5807	8,4943	1,0000	0,0523
14.10.2014	0,1632	14,2193	0,7559	6,6726	1,0000	0,6864	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,4573	1,0000	0,0003
18.11.2014	1,0000	0,1809	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0846	1,0000	0,0001	0,9925	2,3825	1,0000	0,0024
16.12.2014	1,0000	0,3147	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0681	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2894	1,0000	0,0001
20.1.2015	1,0000	0,0098	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0025	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1611	1,0000	0,0009
17.2.2015	1,0000	0,1646	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0251	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0114	1,0000	0,0002
17.3.2015	1,0000	0,0193	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0158	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,7865	1,0000	0,0014
21.4.2015	1,0000	0,0093	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0129	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1289	1,0000	0,0002
16.6.2015	1,0000	0,4170	1,0000	0,0008	0,9733	3,3062	1,0000	0,0272	1,0000	0,2560	1,0000	0,0002
14.7.2015	1,0000	0,0295	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0253	1,0000	0,0002	0,7204	7,0534	1,0000	0,0324
11.8.2015	0,9989	1,4955	1,0000	0,0168	0,9999	0,9339	1,0000	0,0019	0,9990	1,4811	1,0000	0,0021
13.10.2015	0,7464	6,7762	1,0000	0,3637	0,9610	3,6714	1,0000	0,0332	0,9972	1,8773	1,0000	0,0023
17.11.2015	1,0000	0,0314	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1164	1,0000	0,0001	0,2272	12,9371	0,9728	3,3218
15.12.2015	0,0304	19,8761	0,0831	16,6230	0,0678	17,3114	0,5452	8,8620	1,0000	0,0500	1,0000	0,0065

Purchasing Manager's index (PMI)												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)
23.5.2011	0,9989	1,5033	1,0000	0,0056	1,0000	0,3568	1,0000	0,0005	0,2633	12,3342	1,0000	0,5384
21.7.2011	1,0000	0,0115	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0368	1,0000	0,0002
22.9.2011	1,0000	0,3860	1,0000	0,0003	0,9999	0,7766	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0213	1,0000	0,0002
15.12.2011	0,9984	1,6419	1,0000	0,0557	1,0000	0,0119	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7378	1,0000	0,0002
24.1.2012	1,0000	0,2449	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2619	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3578	1,0000	0,0005
22.2.2012	0,9846	2,8557	1,0000	0,0227	1,0000	0,6982	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,5429	1,0000	0,0005
22.3.2012	1,0000	0,1447	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2013	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,1269	1,0000	0,0001
21.6.2012	0,6080	8,2130	0,9669	3,5063	1,0000	0,5696	1,0000	0,0007	0,0932	16,2303	0,4106	10,3468
24.7.2012	1,0000	0,3689	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5440	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0313	1,0000	0,0001
20.9.2012	1,0000	0,3949	1,0000	0,0006	0,9997	1,1098	1,0000	0,0020	0,9246	4,4529	1,0000	0,0412
24.10.2012	1,0000	0,0193	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2504	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0057	1,0000	0,0001
24.1.2013	1,0000	0,4304	1,0000	0,0004	0,9995	1,2711	1,0000	0,0256	1,0000	0,4710	1,0000	0,0005
21.2.2013	1,0000	0,1788	1,0000	0,0002	0,1990	13,4623	0,2887	11,9452	0,9998	0,9818	1,0000	0,0011
21.3.2013	1,0000	0,0638	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0305	1,0000	0,0003	0,9994	1,3213	1,0000	0,0056
23.4.2013	1,0000	0,2082	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,6452	1,0000	0,0006	0,1260	15,1687	0,9073	4,7484
24.7.2013	1,0000	0,2447	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1215	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,6433	1,0000	0,0020
22.8.2013	1,0000	0,1019	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0274	1,0000	0,0001	0,3250	11,4307	0,9989	1,5127
24.10.2013	1,0000	0,0159	1,0000	0,0002	0,9942	2,2371	1,0000	0,0062	1,0000	0,0132	1,0000	0,0001
21.11.2013	1,0000	0,0144	1,0000	0,0001	0,7244	7,0106	1,0000	0,7576	0,9999	0,8218	1,0000	0,0027
24.3.2014	1,0000	0,0056	1,0000	0,0001	0,5000	9,3423	1,0000	0,4406	0,9916	2,4505	1,0000	0,1281
23.4.2014	0,9995	1,2760	1,0000	0,0042	1,0000	0,0734	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4571	1,0000	0,0014
23.6.2014	0,9999	0,9629	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,6124	1,0000	0,0005	0,9375	4,2079	1,0000	0,0813
24.7.2014	1,0000	0,0816	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0911	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,0001
21.8.2014	1,0000	0,0039	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1964	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1823	1,0000	0,0006
20.11.2014	0,9997	1,1386	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0292	1,0000	0,0002
24.3.2015	1,0000	0,3271	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0194	1,0000	0,0001	0,0000	46,0978	0,0050	25,1857
23.4.2015	1,0000	0,1071	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0686	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1351	1,0000	0,0016
21.5.2015	0,9956	2,0850	1,0000	0,0144	1,0000	0,1504	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5388	1,0000	0,0008
23.6.2015	0,9620	3,6424	1,0000	0,0202	1,0000	0,0896	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,2423	1,0000	0,0009
24.7.2015	0,9414	4,1284	1,0000	0,0499	1,0000	0,5829	1,0000	0,0013	0,9537	3,8526	1,0000	0,0549
23.9.2015	0,5401	8,9155	0,8345	5,7659	1,0000	0,1269	1,0000	0,0006	0,9928	2,3533	1,0000	0,0182
23.11.2015	0,3113	11,6194	0,0004	32,0127	0,2313	12,8658	0,9774	3,1609	1,0000	0,3596	1,0000	0,0429

IFO												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
21.1.2011	1,0000	0,0498	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0538	1,0000	0,0001	0,9996	1,1867	1,0000	0,0023
25.3.2011	1,0000	0,4254	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1941	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0226	1,0000	0,0002
21.4.2011	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1991	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0417	1,0000	0,0004
24.5.2011	0,9965	1,9734	1,0000	0,0095	1,0000	0,1282	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0531	1,0000	0,0002
24.6.2011	0,9998	1,0246	1,0000	0,0060	0,9998	0,9761	1,0000	0,0049	0,9999	0,9351	1,0000	0,0062
22.7.2011	1,0000	0,2707	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0722	1,0000	0,0001	0,9803	3,0487	1,0000	0,0163
24.8.2011	1,0000	0,0565	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0151	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	1,0610	1,0000	0,0023
26.9.2011	0,9998	1,0473	1,0000	0,0012	0,2718	12,2016	1,0000	0,0000	1,0000	0,4741	1,0000	0,0021
21.10.2011	1,0000	0,5653	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,7653	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,2419	1,0000	0,0001
24.11.2011	1,0000	0,2753	1,0000	0,0004	0,1777	13,8981	0,4660	9,7136	1,0000	0,7331	1,0000	0,0010
20.12.2011	1,0000	0,0659	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0312	1,0000	0,0001	0,4154	10,2904	0,8789	5,1784
25.1.2012	1,0000	0,0394	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0196	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,7092	1,0000	0,0015
23.2.2012	1,0000	0,3791	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1508	1,0000	0,0044	1,0000	0,1444	1,0000	0,0002
26.3.2012	0,9987	1,5605	1,0000	0,0170	0,9999	0,9180	1,0000	0,0017	1,0000	0,7377	1,0000	0,0009
20.4.2012	1,0000	0,0487	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1440	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0131	1,0000	0,0001
22.6.2012	0,9999	0,7949	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,6848	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,6489	1,0000	0,0013
25.7.2012	1,0000	0,1671	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3002	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2504	1,0000	0,0002
27.8.2012	1,0000	0,1230	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2062	1,0000	0,0001	0,7927	6,2632	1,0000	0,0655
24.9.2012	1,0000	0,6872	1,0000	0,0019	0,9916	2,4513	1,0000	0,0114	0,9423	4,1079	0,9548	3,8269
24.10.2012	0,9969	1,9168	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,4168	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0511	1,0000	0,0001
23.11.2012	1,0000	0,2775	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,3714	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,2329	1,0000	0,0005
19.12.2012	1,0000	0,0116	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0343	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1616	1,0000	0,0001
25.1.2013	0,9998	1,0444	1,0000	0,0023	0,9804	3,0432	1,0000	0,0055	0,0449	18,6545	0,8659	5,3590
22.2.2013	1,0000	0,0580	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4818	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0563	1,0000	0,0001
22.3.2013	1,0000	0,1414	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2185	1,0000	0,0003	0,9981	1,7135	1,0000	0,0023
24.4.2013	1,0000	0,0178	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0773	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2107	1,0000	0,0006
24.5.2013	1,0000	0,1743	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1535	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0693	1,0000	0,0005
24.6.2013	1,0000	0,2619	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1729	1,0000	0,0003	0,3395	11,2347	0,0264	20,3120
25.7.2013	0,9999	0,7780	1,0000	0,0006	0,8021	6,1551	0,7221	7,0359	1,0000	0,1261	1,0000	0,0002
27.8.2013	0,8759	5,2213	1,0000	0,0540	0,9482	3,9816	1,0000	0,0845	0,9990	1,4752	1,0000	0,0052
24.9.2013	1,0000	0,0186	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2986	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0333	1,0000	0,0002
25.10.2013	1,0000	0,1474	1,0000	0,0004	0,7561	6,6715	0,6545	7,7369	1,0000	0,0313	1,0000	0,0001
22.11.2013	1,0000	0,2568	0,9706	3,3943	1,0000	0,3135	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1134	1,0000	0,0002
18.12.2013	1,0000	0,0221	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1839	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0474	1,0000	0,0002
27.1.2014	0,9997	1,1387	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,3215	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,5435	1,0000	0,0017
24.2.2014	1,0000	0,4417	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,0589	1,0000	0,0003	0,9998	1,0199	1,0000	0,0234
25.3.2014	1,0000	0,0876	1,0000	0,0001	0,2881	11,9541	0,9954	2,1174	0,0021	27,5766	1,0000	0,0171
24.4.2014	1,0000	0,7024	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,1337	1,0000	0,0002	0,9748	3,2548	1,0000	0,0216
23.5.2014	1,0000	0,4731	1,0000	0,0009	0,9948	2,1750	1,0000	0,0123	0,6112	8,1809	1,0000	0,4821
24.6.2014	1,0000	0,0921	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2162	1,0000	0,0012	0,9254	4,4378	1,0000	0,0025
25.7.2014	1,0000	0,0412	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0713	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,0001
25.8.2014	1,0000	0,1450	1,0000	0,0010	0,9997	1,1215	1,0000	0,0116	0,9977	1,7875	1,0000	0,0534
24.9.2014	0,9997	1,1149	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,5820	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,3082	1,0000	0,0002
27.10.2014	1,0000	0,0877	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2593	1,0000	0,0003	0,7433	6,8097	0,9981	1,7111
24.11.2014	1,0000	0,0023	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1465	1,0000	0,0002	0,9992	1,4088	1,0000	0,0105
18.12.2014	0,9957	2,0743	1,0000	0,0263	0,9991	1,4536	1,0000	0,0043	0,9489	3,9648	1,0000	0,0346
26.1.2015	1,0000	0,0905	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3373	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,6570	1,0000	0,0010
23.2.2015	1,0000	0,0074	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0450	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,2903	1,0000	0,0023
25.3.2015	0,9401	4,1545	1,0000	0,1153	1,0000	0,0334	1,0000	0,0002	0,4106	10,3466	0,0256	20,4095
24.4.2015	1,0000	0,2191	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0453	1,0000	0,0002	0,5693	8,6122	1,0000	0,2642
22.5.2015	1,0000	0,3385	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0614	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4008	1,0000	0,0006
24.6.2015	0,9954	2,1144	1,0000	0,0089	0,9998	1,0518	1,0000	0,0048	1,0000	0,0860	1,0000	0,0002
27.7.2015	0,9511	3,9161	1,0000	0,1115	1,0000	0,1440	1,0000	0,0001	0,4385	10,0224	0,9595	3,7089
25.8.2015	0,1018	15,9234	0,0912	16,3045	0,5637	8,6700	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2180	1,0000	0,0004
24.9.2015	0,8671	5,3436	1,0000	0,7270	1,0000	0,2599	1,0000	0,0006	0,0020	27,7185	1,0000	0,0650
26.10.2015	0,7451	6,7902	1,0000	0,2405	0,9393	4,1701	1,0000	0,1820	0,9992	1,4232	1,0000	0,0101
24.11.2015	1,0000	0,0190	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2811	1,0000	0,0002	0,0101	23,1851	0,9999	0,8495

Industrial Production												
	HUF/EUR				PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
7.1.2011	1,0000	0,0047	1,0000	0,0001	0,1584	14,3306	0,9566	3,7841	1,0000	0,0347	1,0000	0,0001
8.2.2011	0,9997	1,1592	1,0000	0,0027	1,0000	0,1235	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0704	1,0000	0,0003
9.3.2011	1,0000	0,2721	1,0000	0,0009	0,0937	16,2127	0,7784	6,4251	1,0000	0,5193	1,0000	0,0030
7.4.2011	0,9989	1,4984	0,9999	0,8384	0,9905	2,5248	1,0000	0,0053	1,0000	0,0394	1,0000	0,0002
6.5.2011	0,3607	10,9592	0,9909	2,4952	0,8835	5,1136	1,0000	0,3477	0,9991	1,4400	1,0000	0,0014
8.6.2011	0,8071	6,0964	1,0000	0,0237	1,0000	0,1086	1,0000	0,0001	0,9192	4,5487	1,0000	0,0773
7.7.2011	1,0000	0,0449	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0186	1,0000	0,0001	0,8465	5,6146	1,0000	0,0081
5.8.2011	0,9931	2,3355	1,0000	0,0122	1,0000	0,0029	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2513	1,0000	0,0002
7.9.2011	1,0000	0,0346	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2474	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1636	1,0000	0,0001
7.10.2011	1,0000	0,0969	1,0000	0,0003	0,9303	4,3470	1,0000	0,0235	1,0000	0,1206	1,0000	0,0011
7.11.2011	1,0000	0,6618	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,2554	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1019	1,0000	0,0003
7.12.2011	1,0000	0,1868	1,0000	0,0002	0,3650	10,9043	0,6586	7,6953	1,0000	0,1153	1,0000	0,0003
9.1.2012	1,0000	0,0111	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0149	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0177	1,0000	0,0001
7.2.2012	0,9998	1,0482	1,0000	0,0032	1,0000	0,0534	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,3516	1,0000	0,0004
8.3.2012	0,9998	1,0216	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,1568	1,0000	0,0023	1,0000	0,2807	1,0000	0,0016
5.4.2012	1,0000	0,0370	1,0000	0,0001	0,3422	11,1987	1,0000	0,1554	1,0000	0,0902	1,0000	0,0002
8.5.2012	1,0000	0,0579	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0124	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0156	1,0000	0,0001
6.6.2012	1,0000	0,0076	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0175	1,0000	0,0001	0,9989	1,5033	1,0000	0,0087
6.7.2012	1,0000	0,0578	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0279	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3461	1,0000	0,0002
8.8.2012	1,0000	0,0336	1,0000	0,0001	0,9567	3,7802	1,0000	0,0958	1,0000	0,0583	1,0000	0,0001
7.9.2012	1,0000	0,1670	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1924	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1371	1,0000	0,0003
8.10.2012	1,0000	0,2694	1,0000	0,0006	0,9999	0,9128	1,0000	0,0044	1,0000	0,0464	1,0000	0,0002
7.11.2012	1,0000	0,5152	1,0000	0,0006	0,9999	0,8054	1,0000	0,0030	0,9999	0,8702	1,0000	0,0039
7.12.2012	1,0000	0,0110	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2572	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,0384	1,0000	0,0002
9.1.2013	0,9995	1,2747	1,0000	0,0035	1,0000	0,0401	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2654	1,0000	0,0002
7.2.2013	1,0000	0,0495	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2752	1,0000	0,0002	0,9994	1,3400	1,0000	0,0028
8.3.2013	0,9998	0,9880	1,0000	0,0066	1,0000	0,5283	1,0000	0,0020	1,0000	0,3908	1,0000	0,0006
8.4.2013	0,9947	2,1865	1,0000	0,0198	0,4984	9,3596	0,8751	5,2324	0,5610	8,6977	0,2668	12,2791
8.5.2013	1,0000	0,0473	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0101	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6553	1,0000	0,0024
7.6.2013	1,0000	0,3673	1,0000	0,0047	0,9363	4,2312	1,0000	0,6034	1,0000	0,0914	1,0000	0,0003
8.7.2013	1,0000	0,0837	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0611	1,0000	0,0001	0,9797	3,0727	1,0000	0,0778
7.8.2013	1,0000	0,1748	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,2473	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1169	1,0000	0,0003
6.9.2013	0,9995	1,2715	1,0000	0,0028	1,0000	0,0374	1,0000	0,0002	0,9997	1,1206	1,0000	0,0028
9.10.2013	0,9247	4,4517	0,9856	2,8056	1,0000	0,3987	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2589	1,0000	0,0002
7.11.2013	1,0000	0,0215	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,7297	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0018	1,0000	0,0001
9.12.2013	1,0000	0,2089	1,0000	0,0011	0,9960	2,0487	1,0000	0,0056	1,0000	0,5100	1,0000	0,0006
9.1.2014	1,0000	0,0299	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	0,9794	1,0000	0,0249	0,7975	6,2075	1,0000	0,2018
7.2.2014	0,9835	2,9073	1,0000	0,3185	0,9306	4,3419	1,0000	0,0878	0,9997	1,1667	1,0000	0,0061
7.3.2014	1,0000	0,2489	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4127	1,0000	0,0004	0,9853	2,8202	1,0000	0,0334
7.4.2014	0,9993	1,3556	1,0000	0,0173	1,0000	0,1597	1,0000	0,0003	0,0041	25,7514	1,0000	0,0316
8.5.2014	1,0000	0,3405	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0091	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7610	1,0000	0,0024
6.6.2014	0,9999	0,9330	1,0000	0,0009	0,9992	1,3978	1,0000	0,0044	1,0000	0,4815	1,0000	0,0006
7.7.2014	1,0000	0,6411	1,0000	0,0024	1,0000	0,0161	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2920	1,0000	0,0002
7.8.2014	0,9981	1,7117	1,0000	0,0090	0,9930	2,3406	1,0000	0,0266	1,0000	0,1694	1,0000	0,0001
5.9.2014	1,0000	0,1091	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3676	1,0000	0,0005	0,9998	0,9981	1,0000	0,0015
7.10.2014	0,9999	0,9070	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,0308	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0016	1,0000	0,0001
7.11.2014	1,0000	0,0376	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0804	1,0000	0,0001
8.12.2014	1,0000	0,0079	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0094	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2054	1,0000	0,0001
9.1.2015	1,0000	0,0033	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0103	1,0000	0,0001	0,9993	1,3474	1,0000	0,0015
6.2.2015	0,9991	1,4351	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,0456	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0195	1,0000	0,0001
6.3.2015	1,0000	0,0975	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0109	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1643	1,0000	0,0003
9.4.2015	1,0000	0,0187	1,0000	0,0001	0,9928	2,3531	1,0000	0,0025	0,9824	2,9558	1,0000	0,0084
8.5.2015	1,0000	0,1992	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,5204	1,0000	0,0003	0,0810	16,7103	0,9997	1,0961
8.6.2015	1,0000	0,0535	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0082	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1442	1,0000	0,0001
7.7.2015	1,0000	0,1274	1,0000	0,0002	0,9993	1,3807	1,0000	0,0046	0,9956	2,0903	1,0000	0,0049
7.8.2015	1,0000	0,1963	1,0000	0,0002	0,9993	1,3782	1,0000	0,0085	0,4857	9,4968	1,0000	0,0144
7.9.2015	1,0000	0,1206	1,0000	0,0006	0,3983	10,4937	0,9956	2,0952	0,9992	1,3973	1,0000	0,0052

GDP												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
15.2.2011	1,0000	0,2249	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0982	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0697	1,0000	0,0047
13.5.2011	0,9888	2,6303	1,0000	0,0184	1,0000	0,0104	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0380	1,0000	0,0065
16.8.2011	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0281	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0402	1,0000	0,0001
15.11.2011	1,0000	0,0384	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0289	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0211	1,0000	0,0001
15.2.2012	1,0000	0,4974	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0268	1,0000	0,0001	0,9987	1,5610	1,0000	0,0041
15.5.2012	1,0000	0,1895	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0403	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2723	1,0000	0,0001
14.8.2012	1,0000	0,0822	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2807	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4409	1,0000	0,0003
15.11.2012	1,0000	0,2380	1,0000	0,0001	0,9885	2,6517	1,0000	0,0112	0,4087	10,3692	0,5471	8,8425
14.2.2013	1,0000	0,5373	1,0000	0,0006	0,9500	3,9399	1,0000	0,0262	1,0000	0,3443	1,0000	0,0002
15.5.2013	1,0000	0,2991	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7028	1,0000	0,0017	0,8099	6,0639	1,0000	0,2978
14.8.2013	0,8561	5,4907	1,0000	0,0428	0,0004	32,2878	0,0001	35,9191	1,0000	0,0092	1,0000	0,0001
14.11.2013	1,0000	0,0136	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1126	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0093	1,0000	0,0001
14.2.2014	1,0000	0,2183	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4071	1,0000	0,0013	0,9890	2,6229	1,0000	0,0054
15.5.2014	1,0000	0,0013	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3716	1,0000	0,0098	1,0000	0,0092	1,0000	0,0001
14.8.2014	1,0000	0,0198	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2488	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1447	1,0000	0,0001
14.11.2014	0,5869	8,4306	0,0417	18,8881	1,0000	0,1215	1,0000	0,0001	0,1419	14,7380	1,0000	0,1613
13.2.2015	1,0000	0,1145	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2596	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0454	1,0000	0,0001
13.5.2015	1,0000	0,1243	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0067	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0226	1,0000	0,0001
14.8.2015	1,0000	0,0625	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0402	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0988	1,0000	0,0001
13.11.2015	0,0004	32,2861	0,1106	15,6352	0,2962	11,8352	0,6704	7,5740	0,0026	26,9791	0,0067	24,3467

Retail Sales												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
6.1.2011	1,0000	0,1058	1,0000	0,0002	0,9997	1,1508	1,0000	0,0067	1,0000	0,0785	1,0000	0,0001
3.2.2011	0,9998	1,0225	1,0000	0,0048	1,0000	0,1910	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1034	1,0000	0,0006
3.3.2011	1,0000	0,0146	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0562	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0484	1,0000	0,0004
5.4.2011	1,0000	0,0322	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,0237	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0148	1,0000	0,0002
4.5.2011	0,5806	8,4953	0,9861	2,7809	0,9999	0,7979	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,3226	1,0000	0,0021
7.6.2011	0,9998	0,9913	1,0000	0,0018	0,9549	3,8246	1,0000	0,1502	0,9946	2,1938	1,0000	0,0047
5.7.2011	1,0000	0,1003	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0223	1,0000	0,0001	0,6622	7,6581	1,0000	0,6149
3.8.2011	1,0000	0,6693	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0236	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,9249	1,0000	0,0015
5.9.2011	1,0000	0,0056	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0429	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0195	1,0000	0,0001
5.10.2011	1,0000	0,6445	1,0000	0,0006	0,7895	6,2993	1,0000	0,1023	0,9999	0,8792	1,0000	0,0019
7.11.2011	1,0000	0,1324	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0301	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,9118	1,0000	0,0011
5.12.2011	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,0002	0,9936	2,2905	1,0000	0,0066	1,0000	0,0572	1,0000	0,0001
6.1.2012	1,0000	0,0042	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0032	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0782	1,0000	0,0002
3.2.2012	0,9823	2,9615	1,0000	0,0343	1,0000	0,2963	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1706	1,0000	0,0003
5.3.2012	0,9999	0,7669	1,0000	0,0051	0,9485	3,9736	1,0000	0,0423	1,0000	0,6081	1,0000	0,0006
4.4.2012	1,0000	0,0340	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1934	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0101	1,0000	0,0002
4.5.2012	1,0000	0,0210	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0042	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,0001
5.6.2012	1,0000	0,0122	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0055	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3292	1,0000	0,0011
4.7.2012	1,0000	0,6420	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0946	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0936	1,0000	0,0007
3.8.2012	1,0000	0,2468	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0363	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1877	1,0000	0,0004
5.9.2012	0,9992	1,4235	1,0000	0,0049	1,0000	0,0189	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7116	1,0000	0,0006
3.10.2012	1,0000	0,0579	1,0000	0,0002	0,9932	2,3233	1,0000	0,0166	1,0000	0,3633	1,0000	0,0006
7.11.2012	0,9693	3,4351	1,0000	0,0222	0,9999	0,9072	1,0000	0,0042	0,9998	0,9946	1,0000	0,0161
5.12.2012	1,0000	0,0319	1,0000	0,0001	0,3451	11,1608	0,9423	4,1080	1,0000	0,0660	1,0000	0,0003
8.1.2013	0,9218	4,5039	1,0000	0,2268	1,0000	0,3488	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,4960	1,0000	0,0014
5.2.2013	1,0000	0,0284	1,0000	0,0003	0,9999	0,9065	1,0000	0,0017	0,7797	6,4103	1,0000	0,2943
5.3.2013	1,0000	0,6008	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0680	1,0000	0,0002	0,9981	1,7199	1,0000	0,0092
5.4.2013	1,0000	0,0788	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0729	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,5465	1,0000	0,0005
6.5.2013	1,0000	0,0314	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0139	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2056	1,0000	0,0003
5.6.2013	0,3839	10,6690	1,0000	0,3174	1,0000	0,0494	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0950	1,0000	0,0004
3.7.2013	1,0000	0,0754	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0595	1,0000	0,0001	0,9996	1,2185	1,0000	0,0109
5.8.2013	1,0000	0,2833	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1356	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2966	1,0000	0,0016
4.9.2013	1,0000	0,0379	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1505	1,0000	0,0001	0,9991	1,4273	1,0000	0,0033
3.10.2013	0,9998	1,0279	1,0000	0,0073	0,9981	1,7197	1,0000	0,0055	1,0000	0,0064	1,0000	0,0002
6.11.2013	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0647	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0001
4.12.2013	1,0000	0,1231	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,0819	1,0000	0,0001	0,9967	1,9450	1,0000	0,3087
8.1.2014	1,0000	0,0451	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1816	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3801	1,0000	0,0013
5.2.2014	1,0000	0,4750	1,0000	0,0013	0,8217	5,9233	0,5594	8,7148	1,0000	0,0598	1,0000	0,0003
5.3.2014	1,0000	0,1066	1,0000	0,0013	0,9910	2,4884	1,0000	0,0275	1,0000	0,1312	1,0000	0,0004
3.4.2014	0,2267	12,9454	0,0332	19,6110	1,0000	0,0307	1,0000	0,0002	0,1071	15,7465	0,9999	0,9207
6.5.2014	1,0000	0,1509	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0015	1,0000	0,0001	0,8287	5,8379	1,0000	0,0183
5.6.2014	1,0000	0,0067	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4767	1,0000	0,0010	0,6483	7,8009	1,0000	0,0293
3.7.2014	0,9999	0,7940	1,0000	0,0047	1,0000	0,1223	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,1202	1,0000	0,0001
5.8.2014	1,0000	0,0351	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0219	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3461	1,0000	0,0014
3.9.2014	1,0000	0,5461	1,0000	0,0008	0,9647	3,5681	1,0000	0,0478	1,0000	0,1557	1,0000	0,0005
3.10.2014	0,8105	6,0564	0,3380	11,2544	1,0000	0,0016	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0079	1,0000	0,0002
5.11.2014	1,0000	0,3486	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,0422	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1050	1,0000	0,0004
3.12.2014	1,0000	0,3495	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,3501	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,2604	1,0000	0,0002
4.2.2015	0,9999	0,8901	1,0000	0,0088	0,8796	5,1698	1,0000	0,6207	1,0000	0,0231	1,0000	0,0002
4.3.2015	1,0000	0,0303	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0038	1,0000	0,0001	0,9850	2,8374	1,0000	0,0557
8.4.2015	1,0000	0,0818	1,0000	0,0001	0,9992	1,4173	1,0000	0,0109	0,9630	3,6176	1,0000	0,0125
6.5.2015	1,0000	0,1563	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1598	1,0000	0,0003	0,9763	3,2006	1,0000	0,0136
3.6.2015	1,0000	0,3117	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,3050	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0453	1,0000	0,0003
3.7.2015	1,0000	0,0129	1,0000	0,0002	0,9998	1,0633	1,0000	0,0014	1,0000	0,2540	1,0000	0,0004
5.8.2015	1,0000	0,5503	1,0000	0,0017	1,0000	0,1074	1,0000	0,0001	0,0755	16,9509	1,0000	0,2517
3.9.2015	1,0000	0,2879	1,0000	0,0009	0,9999	0,8248	1,0000	0,0042	1,0000	0,1792	1,0000	0,0002
5.10.2015	0,9998	0,9954	1,0000	0,0007	0,9045	4,7934	1,0000	0,1822	0,9998	1,0417	1,0000	0,0008

Trade Balance												
	HUF/EUR				PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
14.1.2011	1,0000	0,2623	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,4990	1,0000	0,0004	0,9974	1,8377	1,0000	0,0077
15.2.2011	1,0000	0,6095	1,0000	0,0017	1,0000	0,0728	1,0000	0,0001	0,9311	4,3327	1,0000	0,0555
18.3.2011	1,0000	0,0675	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1060	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1345	1,0000	0,0004
15.4.2011	0,2990	11,7949	1,0000	0,0603	0,9994	1,3401	1,0000	0,0023	1,0000	0,2444	1,0000	0,0002
16.5.2011	0,1373	14,8599	1,0000	0,0297	1,0000	0,2206	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1504	1,0000	0,0005
17.6.2011	0,9971	1,8890	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,7098	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,1250	1,0000	0,0002
15.7.2011	0,5040	9,2992	1,0000	0,1266	1,0000	0,1145	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1780	1,0000	0,0011
16.8.2011	1,0000	0,0144	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,6636	1,0000	0,0024
16.9.2011	1,0000	0,5810	1,0000	0,0013	0,9985	1,6314	1,0000	0,0074	1,0000	0,6864	1,0000	0,0007
14.10.2011	1,0000	0,1025	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0111	1,0000	0,0070	1,0000	0,0040	1,0000	0,0001
16.12.2011	1,0000	0,0132	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0123	1,0000	0,0074	1,0000	0,2032	1,0000	0,0033
13.1.2012	1,0000	0,0543	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0172	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0659	1,0000	0,0002
15.2.2012	0,9916	2,4509	1,0000	0,0125	1,0000	0,5028	1,0000	0,0074	1,0000	0,0916	1,0000	0,0001
16.3.2012	1,0000	0,1565	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0845	1,0000	0,0072	1,0000	0,3454	1,0000	0,0002
16.4.2012	0,9993	1,3699	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,0333	1,0000	0,0067	1,0000	0,0080	1,0000	0,0001
16.5.2012	0,0792	16,7855	0,9849	2,8439	1,0000	0,1394	1,0000	0,0080	0,9990	1,4840	1,0000	0,0162
15.6.2012	1,0000	0,0411	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0915	1,0000	0,0071	1,0000	0,7045	1,0000	0,0025
16.7.2012	1,0000	0,0347	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0660	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0707	1,0000	0,0001
17.8.2012	1,0000	0,1930	1,0000	0,0002	0,9270	4,4086	0,6278	8,0104	1,0000	0,1975	1,0000	0,0003
17.9.2012	1,0000	0,2596	1,0000	0,0004	0,9854	2,8192	1,0000	0,0633	1,0000	0,2716	1,0000	0,0005
16.10.2012	1,0000	0,1256	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2047	1,0000	0,0071	1,0000	0,0703	1,0000	0,0001
16.11.2012	0,5898	8,4005	1,0000	0,7185	1,0000	0,0458	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,0992	1,0000	0,0002
17.12.2012	1,0000	0,1012	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0962	1,0000	0,0077	1,0000	0,1186	1,0000	0,0002
15.1.2013	0,9995	1,2574	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,1764	1,0000	0,0072	1,0000	0,3495	1,0000	0,0001
15.2.2013	1,0000	0,0042	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,9064	1,0000	0,0100	1,0000	0,1227	1,0000	0,0003
18.3.2013	1,0000	0,0138	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2762	1,0000	0,0061	1,0000	0,0280	1,0000	0,0001
15.4.2013	1,0000	0,4032	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1477	1,0000	0,0075	0,9903	2,5388	1,0000	0,0065
16.5.2013	0,7006	7,2609	1,0000	0,6853	1,0000	0,0881	1,0000	0,0073	1,0000	0,2234	1,0000	0,0005
17.6.2013	0,8979	4,8985	1,0000	0,2108	1,0000	0,0914	1,0000	0,0071	1,0000	0,0392	1,0000	0,0004
16.7.2013	1,0000	0,0365	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1628	1,0000	0,0070	1,0000	0,3522	1,0000	0,0008
16.8.2013	0,8832	5,1174	0,9999	0,9042	1,0000	0,6450	1,0000	0,0031	1,0000	0,3620	1,0000	0,0014
17.9.2013	1,0000	0,0435	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5422	1,0000	0,0059	0,9999	0,8533	1,0000	0,0012
16.10.2013	0,9999	0,9236	1,0000	0,0022	0,5365	8,9538	1,0000	0,2305	1,0000	0,0071	1,0000	0,0001
18.11.2013	1,0000	0,0726	1,0000	0,0003	0,6881	7,3908	0,7371	6,8758	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,0001
16.12.2013	0,8963	4,9223	1,0000	0,2402	1,0000	0,2224	1,0000	0,0072	1,0000	0,6748	1,0000	0,0024
15.1.2014	1,0000	0,0060	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0508	1,0000	0,0069	0,9988	1,5286	1,0000	0,0010
12.3.2014	1,0000	0,5755	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1175	1,0000	0,0067	1,0000	0,0840	1,0000	0,0002
15.4.2014	0,9334	4,2875	1,0000	0,0393	0,9995	1,2899	1,0000	0,0181	0,0673	17,3343	0,9687	3,4518
16.5.2014	0,9997	1,0897	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,0238	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,6532	1,0000	0,0007
13.6.2014	1,0000	0,0798	1,0000	0,0003	0,9999	0,8354	1,0000	0,0127	1,0000	0,5986	0,4720	9,6469
16.7.2014	1,0000	0,0534	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1217	1,0000	0,0068	1,0000	0,0029	1,0000	0,0001
18.8.2014	0,7866	6,3329	1,0000	0,0657	0,9989	1,5242	1,0000	0,0441	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0001
15.9.2014	1,0000	0,1076	1,0000	0,0001	0,9590	3,7231	1,0000	0,0605	0,9999	0,8286	1,0000	0,0077
16.10.2014	0,4752	9,6111	0,8234	5,9028	1,0000	0,3382	1,0000	0,0060	0,9906	2,5182	1,0000	0,0064
16.12.2014	1,0000	0,3181	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2934	1,0000	0,0077	1,0000	0,1563	1,0000	0,0001
15.1.2015	1,0000	0,5346	1,0000	0,0005	0,9981	1,7171	1,0000	0,0101	0,9313	4,3292	1,0000	0,1232
16.2.2015	1,0000	0,5624	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,0297	1,0000	0,0072	1,0000	0,0254	1,0000	0,0001
18.3.2015	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0158	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,2901	1,0000	0,0009
15.4.2015	1,0000	0,1181	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0149	1,0000	0,0069	0,5742	8,5615	1,0000	0,7530
15.6.2015	1,0000	0,0340	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4121	1,0000	0,0145	1,0000	0,3369	1,0000	0,0003
16.7.2015	0,9998	1,0749	1,0000	0,0041	1,0000	0,1830	1,0000	0,0073	0,9986	1,6035	1,0000	0,0100
17.8.2015	1,0000	0,0726	1,0000	0,0022	1,0000	0,0402	1,0000	0,0074	1,0000	0,4886	1,0000	0,0006
16.10.2015	1,0000	0,0720	1,0000	0,0002	0,1563	14,3814	0,6126	8,1664	0,9981	1,7155	1,0000	0,0042
13.11.2015	1,0000	0,0289	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1896	1,0000	0,0073	1,0000	0,3150	1,0000	0,0021
16.12.2015	1,0000	0,0551	0,2880	11,9566	0,7618	6,6089	0,8165	5,9856	1,0000	0,3588	1,0000	0,0049

CPI												
	HUF/EUR				PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
4.1.2011	0,9999	0,9642	1,0000	0,0028	0,7909	6,2837	0,3790	10,7293	1,0000	0,1245	1,0000	0,0001
31.1.2011	1,0000	0,5598	1,0000	0,0011	0,9993	1,3609	1,0000	0,0113	0,4090	10,3655	1,0000	0,4235
1.3.2011	1,0000	0,0496	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,3527	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2572	1,0000	0,0004
31.3.2011	0,9999	0,9511	1,0000	0,0025	1,0000	0,0587	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1013	1,0000	0,0001
29.4.2011	1,0000	0,3790	1,0000	0,0004	0,9996	1,2003	1,0000	0,0034	1,0000	0,0147	1,0000	0,0002
31.5.2011	0,9992	1,3864	1,0000	0,0036	0,9999	0,7872	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,0354	1,0000	0,0002
30.6.2011	1,0000	0,4951	1,0000	0,0004	0,9988	1,5377	1,0000	0,0068	0,9526	3,8801	1,0000	0,0630
29.7.2011	0,9957	2,0735	1,0000	0,0025	1,0000	0,0127	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,7187	1,0000	0,0009
31.8.2011	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0088	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0280	1,0000	0,0002
30.9.2011	1,0000	0,1069	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1068	1,0000	0,0018	0,0206	21,0644	0,0046	25,4387
31.10.2011	1,0000	0,0653	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0302	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0449	1,0000	0,0001
30.11.2011	1,0000	0,1122	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0899	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,8763	1,0000	0,0029
4.1.2012	1,0000	0,0603	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0154	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1889	1,0000	0,0002
1.2.2012	0,9997	1,1176	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,1792	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,2304	1,0000	0,0004
1.3.2012	1,0000	0,0354	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2946	1,0000	0,0013	0,9983	1,6675	1,0000	0,0211
30.3.2012	1,0000	0,0745	1,0000	0,0001	0,7318	6,9324	1,0000	0,2060	0,8706	5,2948	0,9918	2,4339
30.4.2012	1,0000	0,0279	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0102	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0159	1,0000	0,0001
31.5.2012	1,0000	0,0354	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0310	1,0000	0,0002	0,9943	2,2247	0,9928	2,3576
29.6.2012	1,0000	0,1148	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0388	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1753	1,0000	0,0002
31.7.2012	1,0000	0,1336	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0366	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1768	1,0000	0,0002
31.8.2012	0,0838	16,5973	0,6597	7,6839	1,0000	0,2058	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,4916	1,0000	0,0007
28.9.2012	0,9931	2,3351	1,0000	0,0328	0,9997	1,1185	1,0000	0,0069	1,0000	0,7097	1,0000	0,0019
31.10.2012	1,0000	0,2312	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0915	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0480	1,0000	0,0023
30.11.2012	1,0000	0,0131	1,0000	0,0001	0,0968	16,1009	1,0000	0,0580	0,9151	4,6194	1,0000	0,1030
4.1.2013	0,4489	9,9052	0,9999	0,7666	1,0000	0,1874	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0385	1,0000	0,0003
1.2.2013	1,0000	0,0104	1,0000	0,0001	0,9796	3,0745	1,0000	0,0152	0,9996	1,1717	1,0000	0,0095
3.4.2013	0,9990	1,4922	1,0000	0,0315	1,0000	0,2885	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1910	1,0000	0,0002
30.4.2013	1,0000	0,7333	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0060	1,0000	0,0001	0,6886	7,3853	0,9813	3,0057
31.5.2013	0,9969	1,9157	1,0000	0,0056	0,9996	1,2116	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,1130	1,0000	0,0017
1.7.2013	1,0000	0,0434	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0723	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,7211	1,0000	0,0006
31.7.2013	1,0000	0,0269	0,2208	13,0508	0,9995	1,2744	1,0000	0,0037	0,9924	2,3916	1,0000	0,0704
30.8.2013	0,9860	2,7872	1,0000	0,0119	1,0000	0,2697	1,0000	0,0003	0,5456	8,8587	0,9995	1,2481
30.9.2013	1,0000	0,7406	1,0000	0,0016	1,0000	0,1272	1,0000	0,0004	0,2256	12,9663	0,7565	6,6671
31.10.2013	1,0000	0,0621	1,0000	0,0001	0,9785	3,1183	1,0000	0,0202	1,0000	0,0054	1,0000	0,0001
29.11.2013	0,9977	1,7865	1,0000	0,0091	1,0000	0,2902	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2969	1,0000	0,0006
7.1.2014	1,0000	0,1347	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0259	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6225	1,0000	0,0008
31.1.2014	0,8092	6,0719	0,9995	1,2400	1,0000	0,0952	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3378	1,0000	0,0013
28.2.2014	1,0000	0,6129	1,0000	0,0012	0,8946	4,9484	1,0000	0,3766	0,9859	2,7903	1,0000	0,0140
31.3.2014	0,8907	5,0064	1,0000	0,1631	1,0000	0,3721	1,0000	0,0003	0,6667	7,6117	1,0000	0,5118
30.4.2014	1,0000	0,2214	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1136	1,0000	0,0001	0,9994	1,3395	1,0000	0,0018
3.6.2014	1,0000	0,4590	1,0000	0,0004	0,9998	1,0339	1,0000	0,0035	0,7835	6,3672	1,0000	0,0255
30.6.2014	0,9999	0,9546	1,0000	0,0028	0,4012	10,4593	0,9773	3,1639	1,0000	0,0225	1,0000	0,0003
31.7.2014	1,0000	0,4913	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0270	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0115	1,0000	0,0001
29.8.2014	0,9919	2,4242	1,0000	0,0054	1,0000	0,3254	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0957	1,0000	0,0009
30.9.2014	1,0000	0,0718	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1487	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1606	1,0000	0,0001
31.10.2014	0,3141	11,5805	0,8552	5,5020	1,0000	0,2526	1,0000	0,0005	0,9743	3,2719	1,0000	0,0254
28.11.2014	1,0000	0,0047	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,0001	0,1188	15,3814	0,9537	3,8534
7.1.2015	1,0000	0,0192	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0296	1,0000	0,0002	0,9998	1,0372	1,0000	0,0016
30.1.2015	1,0000	0,2468	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3284	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0220	1,0000	0,0002
2.3.2015	1,0000	0,3075	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0246	1,0000	0,0001	0,9559	3,8004	1,0000	0,3341
31.3.2015	1,0000	0,2021	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,4105	1,0000	0,0001	0,9995	1,2887	1,0000	0,0052
30.4.2015	1,0000	0,0045	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0097	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4468	1,0000	0,0004
30.6.2015	1,0000	0,0586	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0783	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1873	1,0000	0,0002
31.7.2015	1,0000	0,0288	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0753	1,0000	0,0002	0,7148	7,1123	1,0000	0,0150
31.8.2015	0,0544	18,0328	0,8886	5,0390	0,4300	10,1204	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0522	1,0000	0,0001
30.9.2015	1,0000	0,1797	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,1586	1,0000	0,0005	0,9999	0,8160	1,0000	0,0012
30.10.2015	1,0000	0,2332	1,0000	0,0009	0,9998	1,0436	1,0000	0,0046	0,9999	0,8407	1,0000	0,0012

PPI												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	$Q^2(10)$
5.1.2011	1,0000	0,2132	1,0000	0,0007	0,9896	2,5851	1,0000	0,0979	1,0000	0,0170	1,0000	0,0001
2.2.2011	1,0000	0,2053	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,1642	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0265	1,0000	0,0002
2.3.2011	1,0000	0,0127	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0258	1,0000	0,0004	0,9997	1,1678	1,0000	0,0025
4.4.2011	0,9997	1,1615	1,0000	0,0106	1,0000	0,0394	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0720	1,0000	0,0002
3.5.2011	0,2207	13,0533	0,9986	1,5846	0,9984	1,6519	1,0000	0,0324	0,9999	0,7896	1,0000	0,0006
6.6.2011	0,6787	7,4883	1,0000	0,1219	0,9963	1,9994	1,0000	0,0036	1,0000	0,5051	1,0000	0,0020
4.7.2011	1,0000	0,0302	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0500	1,0000	0,0001	0,9906	2,5219	1,0000	0,0042
2.8.2011	1,0000	0,0879	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0180	1,0000	0,0001	0,4342	10,0726	1,0000	0,0006
2.9.2011	1,0000	0,0149	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0432	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0945	1,0000	0,0002
4.10.2011	1,0000	0,2634	1,0000	0,0003	0,9997	1,1327	1,0000	0,0022	0,9611	3,6664	1,0000	0,0597
4.11.2011	0,7666	6,5560	1,0000	0,5641	1,0000	0,0334	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,6031	1,0000	0,0014
2.12.2011	1,0000	0,1083	1,0000	0,0001	0,9994	1,3143	1,0000	0,0090	1,0000	0,0211	1,0000	0,0002
5.1.2012	1,0000	0,0156	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0243	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0137	1,0000	0,0002
2.2.2012	1,0000	0,0656	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,1520	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,3778	1,0000	0,0005
2.3.2012	1,0000	0,0863	1,0000	0,0002	0,9998	1,0203	1,0000	0,0026	0,5186	9,1431	0,9998	0,9862
3.4.2012	1,0000	0,1434	1,0000	0,0001	0,9999	0,8621	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,3049	1,0000	0,0003
3.5.2012	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0173	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0460	1,0000	0,0001
4.6.2012	1,0000	0,0722	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0229	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2317	1,0000	0,0019
3.7.2012	1,0000	0,1484	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0360	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1695	1,0000	0,0002
2.8.2012	1,0000	0,0843	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,1123	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0447	1,0000	0,0001
4.9.2012	1,0000	0,1457	1,0000	0,0009	1,0000	0,0368	1,0000	0,0002	0,9997	1,1567	1,0000	0,0024
2.10.2012	1,0000	0,1421	1,0000	0,0004	0,9066	4,7610	1,0000	0,5426	1,0000	0,2604	1,0000	0,0017
6.11.2012	0,9629	3,6182	0,9923	2,3934	0,9890	2,6182	1,0000	0,0206	0,9382	4,1935	0,9972	1,8731
4.12.2012	1,0000	0,0754	1,0000	0,0001	0,9993	1,3423	1,0000	0,0020	1,0000	0,3491	1,0000	0,0007
7.1.2013	0,2529	12,5010	1,0000	0,2125	1,0000	0,3156	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,4391	1,0000	0,0007
4.2.2013	1,0000	0,6167	1,0000	0,0009	0,7340	6,9088	1,0000	0,4585	0,9944	2,2206	1,0000	0,0357
4.3.2013	1,0000	0,0575	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1558	1,0000	0,0002	0,9999	0,8104	1,0000	0,0010
4.4.2013	0,9974	1,8434	1,0000	0,0066	1,0000	0,0542	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0505	1,0000	0,0003
3.5.2013	1,0000	0,1045	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0230	1,0000	0,0001	0,9992	1,4072	1,0000	0,0106
4.6.2013	0,9984	1,6350	1,0000	0,0203	1,0000	0,0786	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2441	1,0000	0,0008
2.7.2013	1,0000	0,0357	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1032	1,0000	0,0002	0,6232	8,0575	1,0000	0,0009
2.8.2013	1,0000	0,0952	1,0000	0,0010	0,4304	10,1152	0,9989	1,5235	1,0000	0,0658	1,0000	0,0002
3.9.2013	0,9999	0,8168	1,0000	0,0018	1,0000	0,3244	1,0000	0,0004	0,9995	1,2622	1,0000	0,0133
4.10.2013	0,0160	21,8204	0,0678	17,3099	1,0000	0,4333	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0604	1,0000	0,0003
5.11.2013	1,0000	0,0345	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5242	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0010	1,0000	0,0001
3.12.2013	1,0000	0,6072	1,0000	0,0012	1,0000	0,0675	1,0000	0,0003	0,9748	3,2538	1,0000	0,0370
7.1.2014	1,0000	0,0724	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0314	1,0000	0,0001	0,9986	1,5876	1,0000	0,0031
4.2.2014	0,2741	12,1655	0,9993	1,3472	0,9882	2,6687	1,0000	0,0173	1,0000	0,4490	1,0000	0,0005
4.3.2014	1,0000	0,4684	1,0000	0,0012	0,9776	3,1540	1,0000	0,0761	1,0000	0,3086	1,0000	0,0003
2.4.2014	0,5487	8,8263	1,0000	0,6058	1,0000	0,4661	1,0000	0,0010	0,5445	8,8699	0,0421	18,8562
5.5.2014	1,0000	0,1861	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,1376	1,0000	0,0002	0,9995	1,2375	1,0000	0,0277
4.6.2014	1,0000	0,0765	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4780	1,0000	0,0073	0,9998	1,0819	1,0000	0,0015
2.7.2014	0,9989	1,5163	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,5685	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,0174	1,0000	0,0001
4.8.2014	0,9999	0,8103	1,0000	0,0075	1,0000	0,1674	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,2087	1,0000	0,0012
2.9.2014	1,0000	0,2875	1,0000	0,0005	1,0000	0,0596	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,2183	1,0000	0,0002
2.10.2014	0,9740	3,2820	1,0000	0,0167	1,0000	0,1137	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0099	1,0000	0,0001
4.11.2014	1,0000	0,1580	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,0549	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0094	1,0000	0,0002
2.12.2014	1,0000	0,0050	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,2364	1,0000	0,0006	1,0000	0,1046	1,0000	0,0003
3.2.2015	1,0000	0,0092	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,3033	1,0000	0,0011	1,0000	0,0288	1,0000	0,0002
3.3.2015	1,0000	0,0716	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0082	1,0000	0,0001	0,9944	2,2162	1,0000	0,0097
7.4.2015	1,0000	0,0539	1,0000	0,0003	1,0000	0,1795	1,0000	0,0012	0,7647	6,5772	1,0000	0,5004
5.5.2015	1,0000	0,0554	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0347	1,0000	0,0001	0,9750	3,2486	1,0000	0,0405
2.7.2015	1,0000	0,0087	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0242	1,0000	0,0002	1,0000	0,5238	1,0000	0,0002
4.8.2015	1,0000	0,0616	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0052	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4903	1,0000	0,0026
2.9.2015	1,0000	0,4685	1,0000	0,0004	0,6300	7,9884	0,7454	6,7871	1,0000	0,1472	1,0000	0,0001
2.10.2015	0,4480	9,9146	1,0000	0,2835	0,9832	2,9236	1,0000	0,0198	1,0000	0,4986	1,0000	0,0008
4.11.2015	1,0000	0,4429	1,0000	0,0019	1,0000	0,1713	1,0000	0,0003	0,9987	1,5821	1,0000	0,0015

ECB												
HUF/EUR					PLN/EUR				CZK/EUR			
Date	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)	pValue	Q(10)	pValue	Q^2(10)
7.4.2011	0,0007	30,5178	0,9981	1,7079	1,0000	0,2293	1,0000	0,0007	1,0000	0,5579	1,0000	0,0003
7.7.2011	1,0000	0,0034	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0026	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0168	1,0000	0,0001
3.11.2011	0,5566	8,7431	1,0000	0,5158	0,9998	0,9995	1,0000	0,0016	0,3940	10,5456	1,0000	0,2907
8.12.2011	1,0000	0,0315	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,0140	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1095	1,0000	0,0003
5.7.2012	1,0000	0,1160	1,0000	0,0001	0,9998	0,9752	1,0000	0,0017	0,9999	0,8584	1,0000	0,0008
2.5.2013	0,4780	9,5806	1,0000	0,3306	0,9156	4,6117	1,0000	0,0310	1,0000	0,4829	1,0000	0,0029
7.11.2013	1,0000	0,4232	1,0000	0,0004	0,9985	1,6104	1,0000	0,0019	0,9872	2,7254	1,0000	0,0872
5.6.2014	1,0000	0,2526	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,4081	1,0000	0,0004	1,0000	0,0045	1,0000	0,0001
4.9.2014	0,9618	3,6479	1,0000	0,0205	0,9985	1,6224	1,0000	0,0044	1,0000	0,3083	1,0000	0,0005
5.3.2015	1,0000	0,6089	1,0000	0,0008	1,0000	0,0154	1,0000	0,0001	1,0000	0,1091	1,0000	0,0002
3.12.2015	1,0000	0,5854	1,0000	0,0015	0,0001	36,6424	0,0001	34,6790	1,0000	0,1053	1,0000	0,0001